Ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu kii Jiso si
Luk
tɛ̀ tsɛɛ

Fiee fi nuuŋ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Luk kini-i

Kiŋwaati ki Lu-uk kini tiiti le Jiso nuuŋ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ, tuu nuuŋ Kinsofu ki kiŋgɔkɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛchu-u. Ki tiiti kɛɛ biee bimu kii Jiso bi nuuŋ nɛɛ lɛ kiŋwaati kini-i kwaa. Ki tiiti si bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Jiso bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ yuuti juuŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔɔŋ gɛɛŋ be gɔɔŋ ŋwaŋ wulu (2:8-20), ki tiiti tɛ si ŋwaŋ wu Jiso tɛ̀ shɛ li yih yi muntofi yi Jɛrosalɛŋ (2:41-50), ki tiiti tɛ kii ŋgaŋgaa chi Jiso tɛ̀ wa kii wi wu dzeeŋ wu Samaaria (10:25-37), bɛ chi kii ŋwaŋ wu tɛ̀ la (15:11-32). Kiŋwaati ki Luk kini tiiti kɛɛ ŋge kii nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ (3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 11:1; 22:32; 23:34,46), ki tiiti kɛɛ tɛ kii Fiana yi Waaŋ (4:1, 14; 10:21; 24:49) ki tiiti tɛ kii mɔɔ bukɛɛŋ (7:11-12,36-50;8:2-3; 10:38-42;13:10-17; 23:27). Kiŋwaati ki Luk kini tiiti si Nyɔ feekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ lɛ, fi nuuŋ fiee fi Jiso tɛ̀ bɛ laaŋkwiiŋ kii fi (19:10).

Bikoo bi biee bi lɛ Kiŋwaati kini-i

1:1-4 Mbɛɛchɛ
1:5–2:52 Si bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ bɛ si bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Jiso be se kuu
3:1-20 Nimɛ chi Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ lɛ
3:21–4:13 Si bɛ tɛ̀ lii Jiso li dzɔɔ, bɛ si Kiŋkundi tɛ̀ mɔnchɛ wu
4:14–9:50 Kii nimɛ chi Jiso Galilii
9:51–19:27 Si Jiso tɛ̀ dza Galilii giiŋgi Jɛrosalɛŋ

19:28–23:56 Kii fuu wu kinshiiŋgi wu Jiso Jɛrosalɛŋ
24:1-53 Si Jiso tɛ̀ bo li kwe, busɛ lɛ bɛniiŋ lii, se yɛɛ liboo

Kimbɛɛchɛ

1 Wi wu nyɔŋa Tiofilos bɛniiŋ ŋge gwenɛ baa le
be tsɛɛ kii biee bi tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ bee li lɛnti.
2 Be tsɛɛ baa biee bilu nɛɛ tsaaŋ si bi tɛ tɛ̀ woo bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ bɛ lii yibe, mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ laanchɛ
nsa wulu si wu tɛ̀ bɛchi.
3 Mi nse ndzɔɔ mfi le ntaashɛ lɛ biee bini-i
lɛnti bichu fɛmbɛɛchɛ-ɛ, mi nse ŋɛŋ le fi dzɔɔŋ le
mbanchɛ ntsɛɛ tɛ li wɛ-ɛ lɛ dze yi tsaaŋ li.
4 Mi mfɛɔ ni le ɔ kɛɛ chɛɛŋ wu biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ saa bɛ
tifi wɛ ŋkosi.

Nchindaa wu Nyɔ tee le bɛ gii bɛ biɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ

5 Mfi wu Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ sɛki kwɛɛŋ wu Judiya,
wi wu muntofi wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ le bɛ teenyi wu le
Sakariya. Ɛ tɛ̀ nindi li kintutu ki bɛte muntofi-i bɛ
Abija-a, ɛ ni yih we tɛ̀ bo li kini ki Ɛrɔ-ɔŋ, bɛ teenyi
wu le Lisabɛ.
6 Bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛfɛ bani tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ lɛ
Nyɔ lii, be kichi bɛnchi bɛ Taa lɛ bɛchu, be nuuŋ
findzɔŋ siŋ.
7 Se nuuŋ le, be ti mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ ŋwaŋ kɛ, kifɛ
Lisabɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ kaa, be bɛchu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ be doŋ
kituŋ.
8 Mfi tɛ̀ kɔchɛ le kintutu ki Sakariya ni ki nindi li
yih yi muntofi-i yi Taa li. Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ te muntofi lɛ
Nyɔ lii booyaa,

9 ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa wu biki si bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ bɛ tsɛki bɛte
muntofi li ntsɛ wube-e. Se tɛ̀ lɛ li yih yi muntofi le
tɔŋ kidzoma.
10 Mfi se tɛ̀ kɔchɛ le tɔŋ kidzoma ɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu tɛ̀
nuuŋ lɛkuuŋ be lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ.
11 Nchindaa wu Taa, taa busɛ wu lii, leŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ
ki kigɔŋɛ ki taantaa chi muntofi-i.
12 Mfi wu Sakariya tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ wu, dzakɛ bɛchi kɛɛti
bɛ chɛnɛ.
13 Se nuuŋ le, nchindaa wulu tɛ̀ tuu tee li wuu
le, “Kiiŋ ɔ ni chɛŋ kɛ Sakariya. Nyɔ woo yɛ nlɛkɛ li
Nyɔ-ɔ wa kituŋ. Ni yih wa wu Lisabɛ gii biɛ ŋwaŋ
wu nyuŋ ɔ choŋ wu bukooŋ le Jɔɔŋ.
14 Gii bɛ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ li wɛ-ɛ, bɛniiŋ ŋge se woo
bujɔŋ kii biɛrɔ chee.
15 Gii ni nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa lɛ Nyɔ lii. Kiiŋ ni ni
wundi mbiiŋ kɛ, teege mɛ tɛɛmi. Fiana yi Waaŋ gii
yi yisɛ li wuu* mɛɛŋ lɛ ni shéŋ.
16 Gii fɛ le bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ ŋge fiiki shéŋ yibe, be
kaari be to bɛ Taa wu Nyɔ yibe.
17 Gii gɛɛŋ limfwe li Taa li, bɛ fiana mɔɔ buŋga bu
Ɛlaja-a le fiiki shéŋ yi bɛ te bɔɔŋ, yi to li bɔɔŋ bɛ bee.
Gii fɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛɛmi bikoo chinɛ li bikoo bi tɛɛmɛ-
ɛ, se fiiki bɛntsɛ bɛ bee, be ni be kɛmi bɛmbeechɛ
bɛ nuuŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ lɛ. Gii naa fɛ lɛ, le nachɛ
bɛniiŋ be ni be tɛŋgi Taa.”
18 Sakariya se bii li nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu-u laa,
“Fiee fi gii fi fɛ nse ŋkɛɛ lɛ nuuŋ la, si tɛɛ ni yi wɛŋ
nuuŋ ɛ tɛ̀ doŋ kituŋ ni?”
19 Nchindaa wulu se tuu le, “Ɛ mi Gabriya, nlemi
lɛ Nyɔ lii mfi kwi, ɛ yi yi toŋ mi le mbɛ nlaŋɛ ntoŋ

* **1:15** Kɛ le, “mfi wu bɛ biɛɛ wu.”

wu dzeeŋ wuni li wɛ-ɛ.
20 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, si ɔ mɛɛŋ ɔ ki beŋ kɛ ntoŋ wuni
kɛ lɛ, mfi gii bɛ kɔchɛ le fi dzɔɔ kintsii, ɔ gii ɔ to
kinchiinchii, ɔ tɛ̀ yɔ kɛ, giiŋgi buti mfi wu fiee fini
gii fi yenɛ."
21 Si fi tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛkuuŋ be tɛŋgi
Sakariya baa tɛ̀ ta maa laa, ɛ la fi fɛ wu se ba li yih
yi muntofi-i ŋge lɛ le.
22 Mfi wu tɛ̀ bo lu, tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yɛ kii n'yɔru li bee kɛ.
Be se kɛɛ le Nyɔ doonchɛ yɛ fiee fi kimfimɛ wondini
li wuu lu. Se tɛ̀ to mɛki biee li bee nuuŋ bɛ tsaŋ, tɛ̀
yɔ kɛ.
23 Le Sakariya mɛɛshi nimɛ chee li yih yi
muntofi-i, kaari to lijiŋ fɛ wuu kuuŋ.
24 Le jo yimi ka, kwɛsi wu Lisabɛ fwee. Tɛ̀ to li
yih, li yih kii tiŋ.
25 Lisabɛ se tee le, "Dɛɛni Taa kɔɔ ɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi,
wu buu buya li kikoo ke-eŋ."

Nchindaa wu Nyɔ tee le bɛ gii bɛ biɛ Jiso

26 Le fwe chi Lisabɛ-ɛ chɛɛ bo kii busɔɔ, Nyɔ toŋ
nchindaa we wu Gabriya li kitoŋ kimu ki Galilii ki
bɛ teenyi le Nasarɛ.
27 Tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ bɛ ntoŋ lɛ sɔɔnɛ kwɛɛŋ wumu wu bɛ tɛ
teenyi le Maariya, wu tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ saa nyuŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ.
Tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ nachɛ le gii naa nuuŋ kwɛɛ Jɔsɛ wu
li kini ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i.
28 Nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu se gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ Maariya
tee li wuu le, "N'yɛɛshɔɔ wɛ. Taa tsaaɔ wɛ kituŋ wɛ
bɛ wɛ."
29 Le Maariya woo lɛ fi fieeŋgi wu ŋge, se ta maa
laa ŋwaani wuni n'yɛɛshɛ nuuŋ wu niŋ le.

30 Se nuuŋ le, nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu tɛ̀ tee li
wuu le, “Maariya kiiŋ ɔ ni chɛŋ kɛ. Nyɔ tsaa yɛ wɛ
kituŋ.
31 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, ɔ gii ɔ fwee, ɔ biɛ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ, ɔ
choŋ bukooŋ bwee le Jiso.
32 Gii ni nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa, bɛ ni bɛ teenyi wu le
Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, Nyɔ yi nuuŋ Kikoo ki biee bichu-u. Taa
wu Nyɔ gii biiŋgi wu li kabara wu Mfɔŋ Daafi-i wu
te kini ki bee.
33 Gii ni taanchi kini ki Yakɔ-ɔ mfi kwi, bumfɔŋ
bwee nuuŋ tɛ naa ma kɛ.”

34 Maariya se bii li nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu laa,
“Fini gii fi ka nindee le, si mɛɛŋ ŋwaŋ wu kii yɛ
nyuŋ kɛ ni?”
35 Nchindaa wu Nyɔ wulu se tuu li wuu le, “Fiana
yi Waaŋ gii yi bɛ li wɛɛ, buŋga bu Nyɔ yi liboo yi
nuuŋ kikoo ki biee bichu gii bu yisɛ li wɛ-ɛ. Bɛdɛɛni,
ŋwaŋ wu ɔ gii ɔ biɛ wulu gii ni nuuŋ waaŋ, bɛ se
teeŋ wu le Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ.
36 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, ŋwanchaa wu Lisabɛ wu tɛ nyiichɛ
bɛ budonu bɛ teenyi wu le kaa, wɛ dɛɛni bɛ fwe kii
busɔɔ, gii biɛ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ.
37 Bɛ Nyɔ fiee fimu lu fi nuuŋ fi yaa yi kɛ.”
38 Maariya se tee le, “Ɛ mi ŋwanɛ nimɛ wu Nyɔ.
Fɛrɛ fi ka bɛ mi nɛɛ si ɔ tee.” Le tee lɛ, nchindaa wu
Nyɔ wulu dza.

Maariya la ŋka lɛ Lisabɛ

39 Mbɛɛchɛ li jo yilu-u, Maariya dza bakɛ gɛɛŋ li
kitoŋ kimu ki li kwɛɛŋ wu Juda wu nuuŋ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ,
40 le gɛɛŋ bo le, lɛ li Sakariya yih, yɛsi ni yih we
wu Lisabɛ.

41 Le Lisabɛ woo n'yɛɛshɛ wu Maariya wɛ, ŋwaŋ
nduuŋ wu lɛ shéŋ ŋge. Fiana yi Waaŋ yisɛ li wuu.
42 Se wuri lɛwe ŋge, tee le, “Kimbɔnɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ kɛɛ
li wɛɛ yɛki bukɛɛŋ bɛchu, kimbɔnɛ kilu kɛɛ tɛ li ŋwaŋ
wu ɔ gii ɔ biɛ-ɛ.
43 Ŋwaani fiee fi nɔŋa fini geeŋ fi ka bɛ mi, le ni
Taa wɛŋ la ŋka lɛ mi-i?
44 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, mfi wu mbee ŋ'woo n'yɛɛshɛ wa,
ŋwaŋ nduuŋ mi lɛ shéŋ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ ŋge.
45 Bujɔŋ bunɔŋa bwɛɛ bwo, kifɛ ɔ beŋɔ le ŋkaachɛ
wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ gii naa bɛ kɔchɛ.”

Maariya yɔŋgi Nyɔ

46 Maariya se tee le,
“shéŋ yɛŋ yɔɔnchi yɛɛ Taa wu Nyɔ,
47 ŋ'wuki bujɔŋ kii Nyɔ yi nuuŋ Kinsofu keŋ.
48 Yi kimi yɛ lɛ mi-i, nuuŋ ɛ mi ŋwani wu nimɛ wu yee.
Mbɛɛchɛ dɛɛni ŋgɛnu limfwe, kiŋgɔkɛ kichu gii ki ni ki tiiti le,
Nyɔ lɔŋ yɛ kimbɔnɛ li mi-i,
49 kifɛ Nyɔ yi Buŋga Buchu fɛ yɛ biee
bi nɔŋa bi nɔŋa ŋge li mi-i.
Bukooŋ bu yi kɛmi yɛ mawu kɛ.
50 Yi ti keeti nshiiŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ guundi li yi-i.
Nshiiŋ yini se nuuŋ li kiŋgɔkɛ kichu-u.
51 Yi doonchɛ yɛ buŋga bu kibɛnɛ kee lɛ,
yi shaanshɛ yɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tsakisi yí, bɛmbeechɛ bɛ bee layɛ.
52 Yi shɔni yɛ bɛmfɔŋ bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa li bɛkabara,
yi se tsaaki bɛniiŋ bɛ yee liwe.
53 Yi nyɛkɛ yɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ dzeeŋ wuu be,
be fukɛ bɛ biee bi dzeeŋ kituŋ,

Yi kooŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ biee lɛ bɔ kilɛrɛ.
54-55 Yi fi yɛ wi we wu nimɛ wu Isɛlɛɛ,
Yi kimi ndoonchɛ nshiiŋ li Abrahaŋ bɛ kini kee,
yi gɛɛŋ yi mɛɛshi nɛɛ si yi tɛ̀ kaachɛ li bɛte taa bɛsɛ-ɛŋ.”
56 Le Maariya, tsi bee Lisabɛ, kii tɛɛ, tuu kaari to
lijiŋ fɛ kuuŋ.

Lisabɛ tɛ̀ biɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ

57 Le mfi wu Lisabɛ wu biɛrɔ kɔchɛ, biɛ ŋwaŋ wu
nyuŋ.
58 Le kini kee mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tsiiŋ tsɛkɛ tsɛkɛ fe
woo le Nyɔ doonchɛ yɛ nshiiŋ li wuu ŋge, be nɛɛtɛ.
59 Le jo bo nyaaŋ, be bɛ le bɛ sɛɛ ŋwaŋ wulu dzoo,
be tuu be wɛki tɛ le be nyɛ wu bukooŋ le Sakariya
nɛɛ si bu Tee lɛ,
60 se nuuŋ le, ni tɛ̀ faaŋ fiee, tee le bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ
teenyi wu le Jɔɔŋ.
61 Be se tee li wuu le, “Wi nuuŋ yɛ li kini kinɛ bɛ
bukooŋ buni kɛ.”
62 Be se bɛchi be mɛki bɛ tsaŋ li te ŋwa-aŋ, le be
kɛɛ laa wɛki le bɛ nyɛ bukooŋ bu ŋwaŋ le noo le.
63 Se maa le be bɛ bɛ fiee tsɛɛ fe fɛwe. Be bɛ bɛ fi,
se tsɛɛ le, “Bukooŋ bwee bwɛɛ le Jɔɔŋ.” Le be ŋɛŋ lɛ
bimfimu wondɛ be.
64 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ, kimfimɛ ki Sakariya biee
ki gwiyɛ, nimi chee fanchɛ, tuu bɛchi n'yɔru, piɛti
Nyɔ.
65 Bɛniiŋ bɛ kitoŋ kilu-u tɛ̀ tɛ wa ŋge. Ntoŋ wu
biee bini bichu se saaŋgɛ wu gɛɛŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu
Judiya wu nuuŋ li ŋkumɛ-ɛ kwikwi.
66 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ woo biee bini tɛ̀ gɛɛ li shéŋ
yi bee, be se biiti laa wuni ŋwaŋ gii naa nuuŋ wu la

le? Kifɛ fi tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi fi doonchi le kimbɔnɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ
kɛɛ li wuu.

Sakariya laŋɛ ntoŋ wu Nyɔ

67 Fiana yi Waaŋ tɛ̀ dza yi yisɛ li Sakariya wu te
Jɔɔŋ li, se dza yeti nɛɛ si ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ, tiiti le,
68 “Tɛ pia Taa wu nuuŋ Nyɔ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ.
Yi bɛ yɛ kituŋ le yi soo bikoo bi bɛniiŋ bee li, li ŋgɛ-ɛ.
69 Yi gɛɛ yɛ wi wu buŋga kituŋ wu gii soo bee,
wu bo li kini ki wi we wu nimɛ-ɛ wu Mfɔŋ Daafi.
70 Fini nuuŋ si yi tɛ̀ kaachɛ mɛɛŋ lindɛɛri lɛ bimfimu bi bɛntomfɔŋ bee bɛ waaŋ bɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛ,
71 le yi gii naa yi soo bee li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ wɛki le be lɛɛshɛ bee,
mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛsɛŋ bɛ mbani-i.
72 Yi tɛ̀ kaachɛ le yi gii naa yi kɔɔ nshiiŋ li bɛte taa bɛsɛŋ
yi se shiiŋ yi kiimi leh wu yi yi Nyɔ tɛ̀ ji.
73 Yi tɛ̀ kaachɛ li te bɛtaa bɛsɛŋ wu Abraha-aŋ bɛ nchini, yi chini le,
74 yi gii yi buu bee li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛsɛŋ bɛ mbani-i,
ke tɛ ni tɛ nindi li yi-i nchɛnu nsiŋ,
75 tɛ ni tɛ tsiiŋ ntsɛ wu waaŋ bɛ wu tsaaŋ lɛ yi-i lii
jo chichi li ntsɛ wusɛ-ɛŋ.
76 Wɛ ŋwanɛŋ, bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ teenyi wɛ le ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ,
Nyɔ yi nuuŋ kikoo ki biee bichu-u,
kifɛ ɔ gii naa ɔ gɛɛŋ limfwe li Taa li
ɔ ni ɔ nachi dze ye.
77 Ɔ gii ɔ ni ɔ tiifi bɛniiŋ bee, dze yibe gii be kɛmɛ Kinsofu le,
ki nuuŋ kimfekisɛ ki Nyɔ gii yi feeki bibifi bi bee,
78 kii nshiiŋ yi Nyɔ ŋge yi keeti li bɛniiŋ li.

Yi gii yi tuumi Kinsofu ki ni ki shiiti ki bɛɛ liwe
si jobɛ ti tɛti lɛ.
79 Yi gii yi nyɛ kiŋ'wofu li bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ li kijibɛ-ɛ
mɔɔ bɛ nuuŋ lɛ kwe wa,
se leeki bee lɛ dze yi mbɛɛŋgii li."
80 Ŋwaŋ wulu se gii kuu li nyaŋ ye-e, kuu tɛ bɛ
fiana. Se dza gɛɛŋ le ni tsiiŋ tɛ li buka, gɛɛŋ bo jobɛ
chi tɛ̀ bo le doonchɛ yi yee li bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ.

2

Maariya biɛ Jiso
(Maacho 1:18-25)

1 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wumu-u, nchi bo le, bɛ fa bɛniiŋ
bɛchu bɛ nuuŋ li bitoŋ bi kwɛɛŋ wu Lo-om. Wu tɛ̀
bo lɛ Kaisa Agustu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ Mfɔŋ wu nyɔŋa wu
Lom.
2 Mfa wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ wu ŋkosi li mfi wu Kwilinu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋkuŋ wu tɛ̀ sɛki kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu Silia.
3 Bɛdɛɛni, bɛniiŋ bɛchu tɛ̀ tuu lijiŋ li bitoŋ bi bee,
le be tsɛɛ mɛŋkooŋ mɛ bee mɔɔ mfa wu be.
4 Jɔsɛ se dza tɛ Nasarɛ li kitoŋ kimu ki Galilii, gɛɛŋ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ lɛ kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu Judiya, lɛ bɛ tɛ̀ biɛ
Mfɔŋ Daafi. Tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ le kifɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu li kini ki
Mfɔŋ Daafi-i.
5 Jɔsɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ bee Maariya wu tɛ̀ koo fieeŋ le gii
naa ni nuuŋ kwɛsi le be tsɛɛ mɛŋkooŋ mɛ bee, ɛ tɛ̀
nuuŋ bɛ fwe.
6 Le be gɛɛŋ be bo le, mfi we wu biɛrɔ kɔchɛ.
7 Biɛ ŋwani wu ŋkosi nuuŋ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ, fiɛɛmɛ
fɛ ndú, giiki lɛ ŋgo wu nyá-aŋ, kifɛ be tɛ̀ foo kintsii
ki tsɛ fɛ yih yi bɛniiŋ fufini fe-e.

Nchindaa wu Taa tee biɛrɔ chilu li bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔ́ɔŋ li

8 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wulu-u, bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔ́ɔŋ
bamu nuuŋ li kitoŋ kilu lichiŋ litɔɔ, be kiichi kin-
tutu ki nshɔ́ɔŋ yi be butuu.
9 Nchindaa wu Taa taa busɛ be lii, kiŋ'wofu ki
Nyɔ-ɔ kinɔŋa woo fɛ be tɛ nuuŋ, be kɛmɛ chɛnɛ ŋge.
10 Nchindaa wulu se tee li bee le, “Kiiŋ nɛ ni chɛŋ
kɛ. Woo yɛɛŋ, mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ bɛ ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ
li be-eŋ, wu gii wu bɛ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa li bɛniiŋ
bɛnɛ-ɛ bɛchu-u.
11 Li jobɛ chi bɛŋ chini bɛ biɛ baa Kinsofu kinɛ li
kitoŋ ki Mfɔŋ Daafi-i ki nuuŋ Krai wu Taa.
12 Fiiŋ fiee fi gii fi doonchɛ ntoŋ wulu li be-eŋ. Nɛ
gii nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ ŋwaŋ ɛ bɛ fiɛɛmɛ wu fɛ ndu-u, bɛ
giiki lɛ ŋgo wu nyá-aŋ.”
13 Be se dza be taa be ŋɛŋ nchindaa wulu lɛ
kintutu kimu ki bɛniiŋ bɛ dziŋ bɛ liboo li ŋge be
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ, be tiiti le,
14 “N'yɔɔnchɛ nuuŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ yi yɛki biee bichu
mbɛɛŋgii ni nuuŋ laaŋkwiiŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ Nyɔ wuki
bujɔŋ bɛ be.”
15 Mfi wu bɛnchindaa baa tɛ chinɛ li bee, be kaari
be yɛɛ liboo, bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔ́ɔŋ bɛlu tee li yi yi
bee le, “Tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ dɛɛni yani Bɛtɛlɛhɛŋ, tɛ ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka
fi Taa fɛ le tɛ kɛɛ fini.”
16 Mfwa mumkpaŋ, be dza be bakɛ be gɛɛŋ be
ŋɛŋ Jɔsɛ bee Maariya mɔɔ ŋwaŋ, gimi lɛ ŋgo wu
nyáŋ.
17 Si be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ lɛ, be bɛchi be tiiti biee bichu bi
nchindaa wu Nyɔ bee tee li bee kii ŋwaŋ wulu.
18 Bimfimu se wondɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ woo biee
bi bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔ́ɔŋ baa tɛ̀ tiiti be.

19 Maariya se kiri biee bini bichu lɛ shéŋ, shiiŋ
kiimi kii bi mfi kwi.
20 Bɛniiŋ bɛ kiichi nshɔ́ɔŋ baa se kaari be to lijiŋ
be yɔɔnchi be piɛti Nyɔ li biee bichu bi be tɛ̀ woo be
ŋɛŋ. Bi tɛ̀ nuuŋ nɛɛ si nchindaa wu Taa tɛ̀ tee.

Bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ yiiŋgi Jiso li yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ-ɔ

21 Le ŋwaŋ wulu bo jo nyaaŋ, bɛ sɛɛ wu dzoo, bɛ
choŋ wu bukooŋ le Jiso, bukooŋ buni tɛ̀ nuuŋ nɛɛ
bu nchindaa wu Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ tee li ni-i, mɛɛŋ se kɛmɛ
fwe.
22 Mfi se tɛ̀ kɔchɛ wu fɛrɛ muntofi le be tsootsɛ
bikoo bi bee si nchi wu Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ wɛki. Be se dzɔ
ŋwaŋ wulu be yɛɛ bɛ wu Jɛrosalɛŋ le be yiiŋgi li Taa
li.
23 Fini nuuŋ si bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Bɛnchi bɛ
Taa lɛ le,
“Ɛ wi biɛ ŋwaŋ wu ŋkosi ɛ nuuŋ ŋwaŋ wu nyuŋ,
bɛ yiiŋgi li Taa li, to wu Taa.”
24 Be tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ le be fɛ muntofi muni bɛ bibimu bifɛ,
mɔɔ bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ mundoŋgu mumfɛɛntu biki si fi tɛ̀
nuuŋ lɛ kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi bɛ Taa lɛ.
25 Li mfi wulu-u, nyuŋ wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ
bɛ teenyi wu le Simiɔŋ. Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu tsaaŋ feti
si Nyɔ wɛki, tɛ̀ gii tɛŋgi wi wu gii bɛ deeni shéŋ yi
bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ. Fiana yi Waaŋ tɛ nuuŋ li wu-u,
26 Fiana yi waaŋ yilu fɛ le kɛɛ le kwe nuuŋ tɛ naa
dzɔ wu mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ Kinsofu ki Taa lɛ ki tɛ̀ kaachɛ
kɛ.
27 Fiana yi Waaŋ se dza yi fɛ Simiɔŋ gɛɛŋ li yih yi
muntofi. Le Jɔsɛ bee Maariya bɛ bɛ ŋwaŋ wu Jiso li
yih yi muntofi le be fɛ si nchi wɛki,
28 Simiɔŋ se fi ŋwaŋ wulu kɛmɛ bɔ, bɛchi yɔɔnchi
Nyɔ, tiiti le,

29 “Taa bɛdɛɛni, siɔ fɛ ŋkaachɛ wa bɛ wu kɔchɛ,
dzɔɔ wi wa wu nimɛ dɛɛni li mbɛɛŋgii li.
30 Lii yɛŋ ŋɛŋ yɛɛ Kinsofu ko
31 ki ɔ tuumi, bɛniiŋ bɛchu gi be ŋɛŋ ki.
32 Ki nuuŋ kiŋ'wofu li bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ yɛ bɛjuu kɛ-ɛ,
ki gii ki doonchɛ wɛ li bee
ki fɛ bɛ se tsaaki bukooŋ bu bɛniiŋ bo bɛ Isɛlɛɛ liwe.”
33 Le te ŋwaŋ bee ni ŋwaŋ woo biee bi Simiɔŋ tee
kii ŋwaŋ wuni, wa tɛ be.
34 Simiɔŋ se tuu lɔŋ kimbɔnɛ li bee, tee li Maariya
wu ni-i le, “Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, Nyɔ tsaayɛ ŋwana wuni, li
ŋ'weyɛ bɛ ndzatsu wu bɛniiŋ ŋge bɛ Isɛlɛɛ. Gii ni
nuuŋ doonchɛ wu fiee bɛniiŋ se ni be tiiti kii wu.
35 Bɛdɛɛni, fini gii fi doonchɛ biee bi bɛniiŋ nyiki
li shéŋ yi bee. Mfi wu biee bini bichu gii bi ni bi
kɛti, shéŋ ya gii yi ni yi nuuŋ kɛɛ bɛ beeŋ baa bɛ
finyɔɔ.”
36 Gii nuuŋ li mfi wulu-u, kwɛɛŋ wumu nuuŋ lu
bɛ teenyi wu le Anas, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ.
Tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Fanuwɛ wu wi wu kini ki Asha-a.
Kwɛɛŋ wulu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ wu doŋ ŋge. Tɛ̀ nuuŋ bee
nyumi biya mfomɛnyaaŋ kwaa, nyumi kwi.
37 Tɛ̀ to kwɛɛ ŋku, se ba lɛ biya gwii nyaaŋ ntsɔ
binɛ-ɛ (84) shiiŋ li yih yi muntofi-i mbochu nsiŋ
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ butuu bɛ fɛnshaaŋ, jiti biee, lɛki li Nyɔ-
ɔ.
38 Le mfi wu be tɛ̀ bɛɛ bɛ ŋwaŋ wulu li yih yi
muntofi, si kwɛɛŋ wulu tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ be lɛ, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li
Nyɔ-ɔ, tee kii ŋwaŋ wuni li bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ tɛŋgi
mfi wu Nyɔ gii yi soo bɛniiŋ bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ li tsaŋ yi
ŋgɛ-ɛ.

39 Mfi wu Jɔsɛ bee Maariya tɛ̀ mɛɛshi biee bichu
si nchi wu Taa tɛ̀ wɛki, be kaari be to lijiŋ li kitoŋ
kibee ki Nasarɛ lɛ kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu Galilii.
40 Ŋwaŋ wulu se ko, kɛmɛ buŋga, tɛ̀ yisɛ bɛ bufii
bunɔŋa, Nyɔ se tɛ̀ Kɔɔŋgi wu.

Jiso gɛɛŋ shɛ li yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ-ɔ

41 Te Jiso bee ni tɛ̀ shiiŋ be yɛki Jɛrosalɛŋ biya
bichu kii Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee.
42 Le Jiso bo biya yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ, be yɛɛ kii tsɔnɔ
chilu nɛɛ si be tɛ̀ shiiŋ be yɛki.
43 Le be ji tsɔnɔ be mɛɛshi, be to lijiŋ, ŋwaŋ wu
Jiso se shɛ lɛjiŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ. Se nuuŋ le tee bee ni tɛ
mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ.
44 Be dɛndɛ jobɛ chichu, be beechi le wɛ li kintutu
ki bɛniiŋ bɛ bee be tɛ̀ deŋgi. Be se bɛchi be wɛki wu
lɛ kini kibee mɔɔ lɛ nsáŋ yi bee linti,
45 le be gɔɔŋ nsiŋ, be tuu be kaari be to lijiŋ
Jɛrosalɛŋ le be gɔɔŋ wu.
46 Le gɛɛŋ bo jo taa si be tɛ̀ bɛchi be wɛki wu,
be ŋɛŋ wu nuuŋ fɛ yih yi muntofi, ɛ tɛ̀ shee fe bee
bɛniiŋ bɛ ntiifɛ yiki li bee, biiti bɛmbifu.
47 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ yiki tɛ̀ ta maa ŋge kifɛ tɛ̀ kii
biee ŋge mɔɔ ntusu bɛmbifu bujɔŋ.
48 Si ni bee te tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ wu lɛ, wa tɛ be. Ni se teeŋ wu
tee le, “Ŋwanɛŋ ɔ geeŋ ɔ ŋwɛɛ bɛ bee ni? Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ,
tɛɛ chaa tɛ gɔɔŋ baa wɛ nsiiŋ tɛ wɛsɛ.”
49 Se tuu le, “Nɛ bee nɛ wɛki mi kii la? Nɛ kii yɛ le
ŋkɛmi le ni nuuŋ li Taa yih fɛni kɛ ni?”
50 Se nuuŋ le be ti mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ fiee fi wu tee kɛ.
51 Se tuu dza bee be, be beki Nasarɛ. Gɛɛŋ wuki li
bee. Si biee bini tɛ̀ kɛti ni, ni se gɛɛ biee bini bichu
li shéŋ yee li.

52 Jiso tɛ̀ kuu, kɛmi bufii ŋge, Nyɔ kɔŋgisi wu,
bɛniiŋ kɔŋgisi wu tɛ.

3

Ntiifɛ wu Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ
(Maacho 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jɔɔŋ 1:19-28)

1-2 Mfi wu Jɔɔŋ wu ŋwanɛ Sakariya tɛ̀ nuuŋ
libuka, ntoŋ wu Nyɔ bɛ lɛ wuu. Kiya kɛɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ɛ Tibɛrius Kaisa tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋgɔmina wu Lom li biya
yoofi ntsɔ bitiinu. Pontu Pailɛt se sɛki kimbɛ
ki kwɛɛŋ wu Judiya, Hɛrɔ sɛki Galilii. Fili wu
ŋwaani Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ sɛki kimbɛ ki Ituliya bɛ ki Tɛlakoniti,
Lisanya se sɛki Abilɛŋ. Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ mfi wu Anas bee
Kaifas tɛ̀ nuuŋ bikoo bi bɛte muntofi-i.
3 Le Jɔɔŋ woo ntoŋ wu Nyɔ wulu, dza gɛɛŋ bimbe
bi tɛɛŋ lɛ bichu bi nuuŋ li Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ, tuu tiifi
bɛniiŋ le be fiiki shéŋ yi be, se lii be lidzɔɔ, Nyɔ se
feeki bibifi bi bee.
4 Fini nuuŋ si Ɛsaya wu ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ
Kiŋwaati kee li le,

“Jɛ yi wi dii yɛɛ libuka le,
bɛ nachɛ dze yi Taa,
bɛ leeki yi nuuŋ tsaaŋ,
5 bɛ shiiki bɛŋkumɛ bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛ ntɛŋ bɛ
ntɛŋ bɛchu,
bɛ yiiki feeŋ chichi,
bɛ leeki dzé yi nuuŋ tsaaŋ,
bɛ yiiki bitoo dze nuuŋ shiiŋgii,
6 bɛniiŋ bɛchu se ŋɛŋ si Nyɔ ti suuti bɛniiŋ.”

7 Si Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ tiiti lɛ, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ tuu bi bɛɛ le
lii be lidzɔɔ. Se tuu dza tee li bee le, “Kiŋgɔkɛ ki yɔ́

kini, ɛ noo wu tee beŋ le nɛ kifi shéŋ yi Nyɔ nuuŋ
yi tuumi li be-eŋ?
8 Fɛrɛ yɛɛŋ biee bi doonchi le nɛ fiiki baa shéŋ
yinɛ. Kiiŋ nɛ ni tuu nɛ bɛchi n'yɔru li yi yinɛ le
Abrahaŋ nuuŋ taa wusɛŋ kɛ. Nse ntee li be-eŋ le
Nyɔ nuuŋ yi fiiki ta yini yi to kini ki Abraha-aŋ!
9 Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛ gɛɛ baa fɔɔ kituŋ li gɛɛŋ yi biti-i. Kiti
kichu ki wundi yɛ muntaaŋ mu dzeeŋ kɛ, bɛ gii bɛ
wa ki li gɛɛŋ yi ki-i, bɛ tɔŋ fɛtaaŋ."
10 Le bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ biɛɛ woo lɛ, bi bii li Jɔɔŋ
li laa, "Tɛ gii tɛ ge la dɛɛni?"
11 Se tuu le, "Wi wu kɛmi ndú fiɛɛtu nyɛ yimi li
wi wu kɛmi yɛ kɛ-ɛ, ɛ wi kɛmi biee bijɛ gatɛ bɛ wi
wu kɛmi yɛ kɛ."
12 Bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ kundi kiŋwaati tɛ̀ bɛ lɛ wuu, le
lii be lidzɔɔ, be bii li wu laa, "Wi wu ntiifɛ, tɛ gii tɛ
geeŋ fisɛŋ?"
13 Se tuu li bee le, "Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ kundi kiŋwaati
yɛki si nchi wɛki kɛ."
14 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi bɛ be bii tɛ laa, "Fisɛŋ nuuŋ le tɛ
geeŋ?"

Se tuu le, "Ŋɛŋ yɛɛŋ le, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛnisi bɛniiŋ
nɛ lɔchi kwa nɛ kayi mɔɔ biee li bɛniiŋ li, li yee li kɛ.
Nɛ wuki yɛŋ bujɔŋ bɛ fiee fi bɛ suundi beŋ lu."
15 Si bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ be tɛŋgi Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀
kaachɛ lɛ, be tɛ̀ tuu be biiti biee kii Jɔɔŋ, be tuu be
beechi le semukɛ ɛ wu Kinsofu kilu.
16 Jɔɔŋ se tuu bɛchi tiiti li bee le, "Nlisɔɔ beŋ nuuŋ
li dzɔɔ kwaa, wi wu ko wu yaa mi mɛɛŋɔ bɛɛ lɛjiŋ,
mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ wi wu nuuŋ guumɛ fanchɛ bikpɔ
biee kɛ. Mwɛ gii naa ni lisi fiee beŋ nuuŋ bɛ tsaŋ yi
Fiana yi Waaŋ mɔɔ bɛ wi.

17 Kɛmɔɔ kintɛkɛ kee lɛ bɔ ki gii fɛɛ giiŋ lu, ke wu
fɛɛ, banchɛ giiŋ yi dzeeŋ yɛɛ gɛɛ li gwɛɛ, se fweyɛ
mumfɛɛ tɔŋ bɛ wi wu duti nyimu nsiŋ."
18 Ɛ lɛ si Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ tiifi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu Nyɔ li
bɛniiŋ li lɛ, nyɛɛ mɔɔ bɛntiifɛ bɛ dzeeŋ ŋge li bee.
19 Se nuuŋ le, tɛ̀ yɔ li Hɛrɔ wu wi wu nsawu kasi
yi, kifɛ Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ dzɔ Hɛroja wu kwɛɛ ŋwaani li kwɛsi-i,
se tuu yɔ mɔɔ kii biee bibifi bichu bi Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ betini.
20 Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ fɛ biee bibifi bi yaŋ ŋge se mɛɛshi biifi
kiŋge kee tee le bɛ kɔɔ Jɔɔŋ bɛ fa li yih yi ncha-a.

Jɔɔŋ lii Jiso li dzɔɔ
(Maacho 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Mfi wu Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ lisi bɛniiŋ li dzɔɔ, le lii jobɛ
chimu mɛɛshi, Jiso se bɛ tɛ Jɔɔŋ lii wu li dzɔɔ. Le Jiso
bɛchi ni lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, kiboo gwiyɛ,
22 Fiana yi Waaŋ shee yi bɛ li wuu bwiŋ yi nuuŋ
si kibimɛ. Jɛ se yɔ liboo le, "Wuni ɛ Ŋwanɛŋ, nuuŋ
shéŋ yɛŋ, nɛ wuki yɛɛŋ li wuu."

Kini ki bɛ Jiso-o
(Maacho 1:1-17)

23 Jiso tɛ̀ nuuŋ si biya mbaanshɛɛ li mfi wu tɛ̀
bɛchi nimɛ chee. Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ beechi le ti nuuŋ ŋwanɛ
Jɔsɛ wu ŋwanɛ Hɛli.
24 Hɛli tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Maata, wu ŋwanɛ Lebi, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Mɛki wu ŋwanɛ Jana, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Jɔsɛ.
25 Jɔsɛ wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Matasha, wu ŋwanɛ
Emɔ, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nahuŋ, wu ŋwanɛ Ɛsili, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Naga.
26 Naga tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Maat wu ŋwanɛ Matasha,
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Semɛŋ, wu ŋwanɛ Jɔsɛ, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Joda.

27 Joda tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Joanaŋ, wu ŋwanɛ Lesa, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Sɛlubabɛ, wu ŋwanɛ Shitiya, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nɛli.
28 Nɛli tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Mɛki wu ŋwanɛ Adi, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Kosam, wu ŋwanɛ Ɛmadam, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Ɛl.
29 Ɛl tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Joshwa wu ŋwanɛ Ɛliesa, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Joleŋ wu ŋwanɛ Maata wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Lebi.
30 Lebi tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Simiɔŋ wu ŋwanɛ Judas, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Jɔsɛ, wu ŋwanɛ Jonam, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Ɛliakiŋ.
31 Ɛliakiŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Mɛlia wu ŋwanɛ Mena,
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Matata wu ŋwanɛ Nataŋ, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Daafi.
32 Daafi tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Jɛɛsi, wu ŋwanɛ Obɛd, wu
tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Bwas, wu ŋwanɛ Sala wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Nashɔŋ.
33 Nashɔŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Aminada, wu ŋwanɛ
Amina, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Alni, wu ŋwanɛ Hɛsrɔŋ,
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Pɛrɛs wu ŋwanɛ Judas.
34 Judas tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Yakɔ wu ŋwanɛ Adzi, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Abrahaŋ, wu ŋwanɛ Tera, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Naho.
35 Naho tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Sɛruk wu ŋwanɛ Leu, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Pɛlɛg wu ŋwanɛ Ɛbɛ, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ
Shɛla.
36 Shɛla tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Keenaŋ wu ŋwanɛ Alfasa,
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Shɛŋ wu ŋwanɛ Noaa, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
ŋwanɛ Lamek.
37 Lamek tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Metusɛla wu ŋwanɛ Ɛnɔ,
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Jalɛd wu ŋwanɛ Mahalalɛ, wu tɛ̀
nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Keenaŋ.

38 Kenaŋ wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Ɛnɔs wu ŋwanɛ Sɛt
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Adaŋ, Adaŋ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Nyɔ.

4

Kiŋkundi tɛ̀ mɔnchɛ Jiso
(Maacho 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Jiso tɛ̀ dza fɛ Dzɔɔ yi Joodaaŋ, ɛ wu yisɛ bɛ Fiana
yi Waaŋ. Yi dzɔ wu gɛɛŋ tsiiŋ libuka.
2 Tɛ̀ tsi le jo mbaanyɛɛ, Kiŋkundi mɔnchi wu. Tɛ̀
nuuŋ lɛ njɛ fiee nsiŋ. Le jo yɛɛ ka, dzeeŋ se bɛchi yi
wuu wu.
3 Kiŋkundi kilu se dza ki tee li wuu le, “Ɔɔ nuuŋ
Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ tee le tɛtɛ chini to bijɛ.”
4 Jiso tuu li ki-i le, “Bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Wi ti tsiiŋ yɛ kii bijɛ kwaa kɛ.’ ”
5 Kiŋkundi kilu dzɔ wu ki yɛɛ bɛ wu fɛ kintsii
kimu-u fɛwe, ki doonchɛ wu bitoŋ bi li kikoo ki
nshɛ-ɛ bichu. Jiso ŋɛŋ bi ni ŋwaaŋŋ.
6 Kiŋkundi kilu se tee li wuu le, “Bɛ nyɛ baa kikoo
ki nshɛ-ɛ kini li mi-i kichu, nnuuŋ nɛɛ nnyɛ li wi
wu ŋkɔŋgisi-i. Ŋgii nnyɛ li wɛɛ ɔ ni ɔ sɛki, ɔ ni ɔ kɛmi
bunɔŋa bɛ buŋga bintsii bichu.
7 Fi fiɛɛ kwaa le ɔ guuŋ mi, nse nyɛ biee bichu li
wɛ-ɛ.”
8 Jiso tuu li kii le, “Bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Ɔ guundi Taa wu Nyɔ-ɔ ya,
ɔ ni nindi nuuŋ li yi-i kwaa.’ ”
9 Kiŋkundi kilu se dzɔ wu ki gɛɛŋ bɛ wu li kitoŋ ki
Jɛrosalɛŋ ki leeki wu fɛ kigɔ ki yih yi muntofi-i, ki
tee li wuu le, “Ɔɔ nuuŋ Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, ɔ jiiŋ lɛkwiiŋ,
10 kifɛ bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Nyɔ gii yi tee li bɛnchindaa bee li le be bichɛ lɛ wɛ-
ɛ.’

11 Fi tuu fi nuuŋ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ le,
‘Be gii be ka wɛ bɔ bɔ, kii ɔ ni ju bikaa bio li tɛtɛ.’ ”
12 Jiso tuu li ki-i le, “Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ tiiti kɛɛ tɛ le,
‘Kiiŋ ɔ ni mɔnchɛ Taa wu Nyɔ ya kɛ.’ ”
13 Le kiŋkundi kilu mɛɛshi dzé chichi yi ki tɛ nuuŋ
le ki mɔnchɛ Jiso le, ki se dza ki gɛɛŋ ki tɛŋgi mfi
wumu.

Jiso tɛ̀ bɛchi nimɛ chee Galilii
(Maacho 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Jiso tɛ̀ dza to lijiŋ Galilii, ɛ tɛ̀ yisɛ bɛ buŋga bu
Fiana yi Waaŋ lɛ. Ntoŋ wu kii wu se saaŋgɛ gɛɛŋ
bimbɛ bi tɛɛŋ lɛ bichu.
15 Tɛ̀ tiifi bɛniiŋ li yíh yi lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ, bɛniiŋ bɛchu
se piɛti wu.

Bɛ tɛ̀ faaŋ Jiso li kitoŋ kee ki Nasarɛ-ɛ
(Maacho 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Jiso tɛ̀ dza gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ ki Nasarɛ-ɛ fɛ tɛ̀ ko. Le ni
nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi, se dza gɛɛŋ li yih yi nlɛkɛ
li Nyɔ-ɔ nɛɛ si tɛ̀ shiiŋ giiŋgi. Tɛ̀ dza leŋ we le teeŋ
Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ.
17 Bɛ tɛ̀ nyɛ wu kiŋwaati ki Ɛsaya-a ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ. Le ni teenyi, ŋɛŋ kintsii kimu ki bɛ tsɛɛ
fe le,
18 “Fiana yi Taa Nyɔ yɛɛ li yi yɛ-ɛŋ, kifɛ yi be yi tsaa
mi kituŋ le mbɛ
nlaŋɛ ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ.
Yi tɛ̀ toŋ tɛ mi le mbɛ
ntee li bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ li ncha-a le, bɛ gii bɛ buu be,
nse ntee li binyɛɛ li le bi gii bi ŋɛŋ biee.
Yi tɛ̀ toŋ tɛ mi le mbɛ mbuu bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛ ŋ'wɛki bɛ
be li ncha-a,
19 nse ntee kiya

ki Taa Nyɔ gii fi bɛniiŋ."

20 Le Jiso teeŋ ki ni, baaŋ kiŋwaati kilu nyɛ li wi
wu tɛ shiiŋ kiichi ki-i gɛɛŋ shee fɛkwiiŋ. Bɛniiŋ
bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yilu-u, toŋ
lii li wuu.
21 Se bɛchi naanyi li bee le, "Fiee fi nɛ woo lɛ
Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ fini bɛ fiɛɛ fi kɔchɛ bɛŋ."

22 Bɛniiŋ yikɛ jɛ yilu yi dzɔɔŋ fɛ bee ŋge, be se
kɛmɛ chɛnɛ li n'yɔru wu dzeeŋ wu buti lɛ wuu wa.
Se nuuŋ le, be tɛ̀ ya wa, be biiti laa, "Wuni nuuŋ
nɛɛ ŋwanɛ Jɔsɛ ni?"

23 Jiso se tee li bee le, "Ɛ fiee fi mɛŋinɛ kɛ, le nɛ
gii nɛ wa ŋgaŋgaa chini li mi-i le, 'Wi wu wɔnchi
bɛniiŋ, wɔnchɛ yi ya.' Fiee fi tɛ tɛ̀ woo le ɔ fɛɔ
Kapanuŋ, fɛrɛ fi fɛni li kwɛɛŋ waa tɛ."
24 Jiso tuu tee li bee le, "Ntee li be-eŋ chɛɛŋ le, bɛ
ti naa guundi yɛ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ li kwɛɛŋ wee li
kɛ.
25 Bɛ chɛɛŋ, ntee li be-eŋ le tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wu
ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Ɛlaja-a dzaaŋ tɛ̀ ba liwe li biya
bitɛɛtu bɛ kii busɔɔ, dzeeŋ kɔɔ kwɛɛŋ kwi. Bukɛɛŋ
bɛɛŋku-u tɛ̀ nuuŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ li mfi wulu ŋge.
26 Nyɔ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki toŋ kɛ Ɛlaja lɛ bee kɛ, yi tɛ̀ toŋ
wu nuuŋ lɛ kwɛɛ ŋku wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ Sarefa-a kwaa, li
kwɛɛŋ wu Sidɔ-ɔŋ.
27 Nɛ kɛɛ tɛ le, tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wu ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ wu Ɛlisha-a, bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ Isɛlɛɛ ŋge bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi
chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa, bɛ se tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ wumu li bee linti ki
wɔnchɛ kɛ. Ɛ Naama kwaa li kwɛɛŋ wu Siliya wu
bɛ tɛ̀ wɔnchɛ, woo."

28 Le Jiso tee lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih yi
nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ woo, shéŋ tɔŋ be ŋge.

29 Be se dza we, be chiiŋ wu, be bo bɛ wu li kwɛɛŋ
wulu-u, be miri bɛ wu fɛ ŋkumɛ fɛfwa wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li
kitoŋ ki bee, be tɛ̀ wɛki le be lɔŋ wu le we lɛ ba bɛ
kikoo.
30 Se nuuŋ le, tɛ̀ ka be kintikinti gɛɛŋ fiee.

Jiso buu Fiana yi tii li wumu-u (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Jiso tɛ̀ dza bɔɔ Kapanuŋ, kitoŋ kimu ki Galilii.
Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi, gɛɛŋ tiifi bɛniiŋ li
yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ.
32 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ yiki tɛ̀ kɛmɛ chɛnɛ li ntiifɛ
we-e, kifɛ ntiifɛ we tɛ̀ kɛmi buŋga.
33 Wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yilu-u, ɛ
Fiana yi tii tɛ̀ nuuŋ li wuu bwiŋ. Tɛ̀ dza dzɛŋgi lɛwe
ŋge le,
34 "Hebee Jiso wu Nasarɛ, ɔ wɛki la li bee li? Ɔ bɛ
le ɔ lɛɛ bee ni? Ŋkiiɔ wi wu nuuŋ wɛ. Ɔ nuuŋ wi wu
waaŋ wu buti fɛ Nyɔ-ɔ."
35 Jiso waŋ Fiana yi tii yilu, tee le, "Makɛ, bochɛ li
wi wuni." Le yi tsaaki wi wulu yi toŋ wu fɛkwiiŋ lɛ
bɛniiŋ lii, yi bo li wuu bwiŋ, se nuuŋ le, yi ti mɛɛŋ
ki kpɔɔshɛ kɛ wu kɛ.
36 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu ŋɛŋ, bimfimu wondɛ be, be ta
maa, be biiti laa, "Wuni n'yɔru nuuŋ wu niŋ wu wi
wuni yɔ le? Kɛmɔɔ buŋga bu nɔŋa bu wanɛ Fiana yi
tii yi buti li bɛniiŋ li."
37 Ntoŋ wu kii Jiso dɛndɛ li bitoŋ bichu bi lɛ
kimbɛ ki le-e.

Jiso wɔnchɛ bɛniiŋ ŋge (Maacho 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jiso dza bo li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yilu-u, gɛɛŋ
lɛ li Simu yi. Tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ mwɛsɛ Simu tɛ̀ gendi bɛ
kiŋkɛŋkɛ. Be se lɛkɛ le Jiso fi wu.
39 Jiso gɛɛŋ fɛ tɛ̀ gimi, leŋ lɛ wuu lɛwe, waŋ
kiŋkɛŋkɛ kilu. Ki se chinɛ li wuu tɛmi. Mfwaa
mumkpaŋ, kwɛɛŋ wulu dza we, bichɛ fiee fijɛ nyɛ
be.
40 Le jobɛ ni chi sechi, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi bɛniiŋ bɛ
gendi bɛ chigɔŋ chichi chichi be dzeti be bɛɛ bɛ be
fɛ Jiso-o. Se kundi li bee bɛchu-u, be tɛɛmi.
41 Bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i baa tɛ̀ buti li bɛniiŋ
bamu ŋge be dzɛŋgi le, “Ɛ wɛ Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ.” Se nuuŋ
le Jiso waŋ le kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ yeti kɛ, kifɛ be tɛ̀ kii le ɛ
wu Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ.
42 Le butuu woo, Jiso bo gɛɛŋ fɛ kintsii kimu wuu
mbiiŋ. Bɛniiŋ shɛ be bɛchi be wɛki wu. Le be ŋɛŋ
wu, ɛ tɛ̀ wɛki le dza li kitoŋ kilu-u. Be tɛ̀ wɛki dzé le
ba bɛ be.
43 Se nuuŋ le tɛ̀ faaŋ tee li bee le, “Ŋkɛmi le ntifi
ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ li bitoŋ
bimu-u tɛ, kifɛ ɛ fiee fi Nyɔ toŋ mi le mbɛ mfɛ.”
44 Tuu dza gɛɛŋ deŋgi fenjisi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wulu
li yíh yi kintaashɛ li kwɛɛŋ wu Judiya-a kwikwi.

5

Jiso tɛ teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ ŋkosi (Maacho 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chimu, Jiso lemi li libɛ chi
Jɛnɛsarɛ-ɛ lichiŋ, ɛ bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ kɛnɛ be fachɛ wu be
yiki jɛ yi Nyɔ.
2 Se dza ŋɛŋ bɛŋgo bɛfɛ li ŋgemɛ yi dzɔɔ li, ɛ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi be tɛ̀ bochɛ le be tsootsi gii yibe yi nsúuŋ.

3 Gɛɛŋ lɛ lɛ ŋgo wumu-u, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wu Simu, tee le
kiiŋgi wu gɛɛŋ li dzɔɔ niiŋ. Le kiiŋgi, Jiso se lɛ shee
le, bɛniiŋ nuuŋ lɛ buka tiifi be.

4 Le tifi mɛɛshi, tee li Simu le, "Konɛ ŋgo wu gɛɛŋ
fɛ kindundu, nɛ lɔŋ gii yinɛ, nɛ kɔɔ nsúuŋ."

5 Simu tuu le, "Te Kikoo tɛ tsi baa we tɛ lendi gii
nsiiŋ bu woo, tɛ mɛɛŋ ki kɔɔ kɛ fiee kɛ. Se nuuŋ le,
si ɔ tee lɛ, ŋgii nlɔŋ nɛɛ."
6 Be gɛɛŋ be lɔŋ, be kɔɔ nsúuŋ ŋgee, le be ni be
busi gii yibe, yi leki le yi soomɛ.
7 Bɛdɛɛni, be kwafi bɛniiŋ bɛ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ lɛ
ŋgo wumu wɛɛ le be bɛ be fi be. Be bɛ be buu nsúuŋ
yilu, yi yisɛ lɛ bɛŋgo bɛ bee, be leki le be shee li dzɔɔ.
8 Le Simu Pita ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka, gɛɛŋ toŋ núŋ Jiso
limfwe tee le, "Mintemii Taa, dzatsɛ fio fɛni ɔ shɛ
mi, nuuŋ fieŋ wi wu bifi."

9 Tɛ kweŋgi lɛ, kifɛ wu bee bɛniiŋ bee bɛ kintutu
tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ nsúuŋ yi be tɛ̀ kɔɔ, yi bɛŋ be.
10 Yi bɛŋ tɛ Jeeŋ bee Jɔɔŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ Dzɛbɛdii bɛ
tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ kintutu ki Simu-u. Jiso tee li Simu-u
le, "Kiiŋ ɔ ni ɔ chɛndi kɛ. Mbɛɛchɛ li dɛɛni ŋgɛnu
limfwe, ɔ gii ɔ ni ɔ keeti nuuŋ bɛniiŋ."

11 Le be woo lɛ, be buushɛ bɛŋgo bɛ bee lɛ buka,
be chinɛ biee bichu fe be dza be biki Jiso.

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi wu chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa
(Maacho 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Le ni nuuŋ mfi wumu, Jiso nuuŋ li kitoŋ kimu-
u, wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe bɛ chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa. Le wi wulu
ŋɛŋ Jiso, bɛ we wu lii, lɛkɛ wu tee le, "Taa, fɛrɛ mi
ntɛmi, ɔɔ kɔŋgisɔɔ."

13 Jiso se nɛɛki kibɛnɛ koŋ li wuu tee le,
"Ŋkɔŋgisɔɔ, tɛmi ɔ ni ɔ wuuti." Mfwaa mumkpaŋ,
chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa chilu biee chi chinɛ li wuu.
14 Jiso chiinsɛ li wuu le, "Ɔ kiiŋ ɔ ni tee li wi-i kɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, gɛnɛ ɔ doonchɛ yi ya li Te muntofi, ɔ se
nyɛ nya yi Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ tiiti le wi kɛmi le nyɛ le doonchɛ
li bɛniiŋ li le wu tɛmɔɔ li chigɔŋ chini-i wu woo."
15 Si Jiso tɛ̀ chinsɛ li wi wulu lɛ, ntoŋ wu kii Jiso
se tuu saaŋgɛ gɛɛŋ limfwe ŋge, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ
ŋge banchi bi bɛɛ le bini bi yiki ntifi yee, mɔɔ le ni
wɔnchi chigɔŋ chi bee.
16 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso tɛ̀ dzɛti shiiŋ be giiŋgi lɛki li
Nyɔ-ɔ li buka.

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi wu tɛ̀ ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ
(Maacho 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chimu Jiso tiifi bɛniiŋ, ɛ buŋga
bu Taa lɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wu li bwiŋ le ni wɔnchi chigɔŋ
lu. Bɛfarasii mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ
tɛ̀ shee fe, ɛ be tɛ̀ bo li bitoŋ bichu-u bi Galilii mɔɔ
bimbe bi Judiya bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ.
18 Fi se ka le bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ dza be bɛɛ ɛ be tɛ̀
sumɛ wi fɛ kida-aŋ fɛwe, ɛ ŋgwɛ tɛ̀ kɔɔ wu. Be tɛ̀ gii
be gwenini le be lɛ bɛ wu be giiki wu Jiso limfwe.
19 Se nuuŋ le, be tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ dze kɛ, kifɛ
bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ yiŋgɛ fe ŋge. Be se beeŋ bɛ wu nuuŋ lɛ yi-
ih lɛwe be tɔtɛ kiyɛ, be shiiki wi wulu kintikinti ki
bɛniiŋ lɛ Jiso limfwe, fɛ kidaŋ ki tɛ̀ gimi fe kɛɛ.
20 Si tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ le bɛniiŋ bɛlu gɛɛ baa shéŋ yi be li wuu
lɛ, biee tee li wi wulu le, "Sinɛŋ, mi mfeekɔɔ bibifi
bio kituŋ."
21 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ kintutu ki
Bɛfarasii lɛ kɛɛ, be tuu be bɛchi be ŋuŋini be tiiti le,

“Wi wuni nuuŋ noo wu dzɔ kintsii ki Nyɔ-ɔ? Ɛ noo
wu nuuŋ feeki bibifi fuki Nyɔ nsiŋ?”
22 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be ŋuŋini, bii li bee laa, “Nɛ kɛmi
ŋwaani wuni mbeechɛ li shéŋ yinɛ ni kii la?
23 Fi tsɛkɛ nuuŋ fi la, ntefu le mi mfeekɔɔ bibifi bi
wi wuni, mɔɔ le dza we ni deŋgi le?
24 Se nuuŋ le, ŋgii ndoonchɛ beŋ le Ŋwanɛwi kɛmi
buŋga laaŋkwiiŋ bu fekisɛ bibifi.” Se tuu tee li wi
wu ŋgwɛ tὲ kɔɔ wɛɛ le, “Mi nteeɔ li wɛ-ɛ, dza we, ɔ
dzɔɔ kidaŋ ko ɔ ni ɔ kuuki fɛkuuŋ.”
25 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ, se biee dza we leŋ lɛ bɛniiŋ
lii, dzɔ kidaŋ ki tὲ gimi fe kɛɛ kuuki fɛ wuu kuuŋ,
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ.
26 Le bɛniiŋ ŋɛŋ lɛ, wa tɛ be, be kɛmɛ chɛnɛ, be
guumɛ be lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ be tiiti le, “Tɛ ŋɛŋ baa fiee fi
tɛɛmi bɛŋ.”

Jiso teeŋ Lebi
(Maacho 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Jiso tὲ dza bo fe deŋgi. Si tὲ giiŋgi lɛ, ŋɛŋ wumu
wu tὲ kundi kiŋwaati bɛ teenyi wu le Lebi, ɛ tὲ shee
fɛ yih yi kiŋwaati ki sofɛ-ɛ. Jiso tee li wuu le, “Ɔ biki
mi.”
28 Lebi chinɛ biee bichu, se dza biki Jiso.
29 Se nuuŋ le, Lebi tὲ dza fɛ tsɔnɔ chi nɔŋa li wuu
yih le nɛɛtɛ bɛ Jiso. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tὲ kundi kiŋwaati nɛki
tὲ fe mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ bee be tὲ jii biee.
30 Bɛfarasii mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bee bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ
Nyɔ-ɔ bɛchi be ŋuŋini, be biiti li bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u
bɛ Jiso-o laa, “Fi geeŋ fi nɛ jii biee, nɛ wundi biee
bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ kundi kiŋwaati mɔɔ bɛ bifi bɛmu le?”
31 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛɛmi ti wɛki yɛ
mfindɛ kɛ. Ɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ gendi bɛ ti wɛki.

32 Mɛɛŋɔ ki mbɛ kɛ le nteeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ tsaaŋ
kɛ. Mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ le nteeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi le be fiiki
shéŋ yi be."

Bɛ bii li Jiso-o kii biee bi jirɛ
(Maacho 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Be dza be tee li Jiso-o le, "Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u bɛ
Jɔɔŋ lɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ be jiti biee be lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ mfi kwi, fi
nuuŋ si Bɛfarasii ti feti, bɛdɛɛni bɔɔŋ bo se jii baa
biee be wundi biee."
34 Jiso tuu li bee le, "Bɛ nuuŋ bɛ teeŋ bɛniiŋ fɛ
tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ ke be gɛɛŋ, nɛ fɛ le be ni be jiti
biee bijɛ fɛ nyuŋwutso nuuŋ bee be ni? Nuuŋ fi tɛ̀
nuuŋ lɛ kɛ!
35 Fi fiɛɛ le, mfi gii bɛ wu bɛ gii bɛ lɔ nyuŋwutso li
bee, be se tuu be bɛchi njiru biee bijɛ."
36 Se tuu wa ŋgaŋgaa chini li bee le, "Se nuuŋ
le, wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu nuuŋ naa gaamɛ ndu yi fiɛŋ
tuushɛ yi fichi lu kɛ. Ɛ wi wu fɛ lɛ, kɛ wu biifɔɔ
ndu yi fiɛŋ yilu. Fi nuuŋ le ndu yi fiɛŋ nuuŋ tɛ gɛɛŋ
tsaaŋ bɛ finshɛŋgɛ fi fichi kɛ.
37 Nɛɛ lɛ le nuuŋ wi tɛ dzɔ mbiiŋ mɛ fɛŋ, le gɛɛ lɛ
kibɛɛŋ ki mbiiŋ mɛ fichi-i kɛ,* ɛ wu fɛ lɛ kɛ mbiiŋ mɛ
fɛŋ mɛlu gii mɛ wo kibɛɛŋ ki fichi kɛɛ, mbiiŋ mɛlu
shooshɛ.
38 Chɛɛŋ wulu nuuŋ le, bɛ kɛmi le bɛ gɛɛ mbiiŋ mɛ
fɛŋ nɛɛ nuuŋ lɛ kibɛɛŋ ki fɛ-ɛŋ.
39 Nɛ kii tɛ le wi ti nuuŋ yɛ lu wu wundi mbiiŋ
mɛ be, fɛ wu woŋ mɛ yiki kɛ. Wi ti bɛɛ piɛti nuuŋ
mɛ be."

---

* **5:37** Kibɛɛŋ kini nuuŋ ɛ bɛ fɛ bɛ dzi yi nyaŋ.

6

Jiso naanyɛ kii jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi (Maacho 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Tὲ nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi chimu, Jiso bee
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u dza be deŋgi be kɛti li wɛ
wu giiŋ wumu-u. Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛchi be
soomi bikoo bi giiŋ lɛ be jii.
2 Bɛfarasii bamu ŋɛŋ lɛ, be bii laa, "Ɛ la fi nɛ
feti biee bi nchi mɛɛŋ ki beŋ kɛ, le wi ni feti jo yi
bɛshiinshi kɛ?"
3 Jiso tuu bii li bee laa, "Fi nuuŋ le nɛ mɛɛŋ baa
ki teeŋ kɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ si dzeeŋ tὲ wo Mfɔŋ
Daafi bee kintutu kee fɛ kɛ ni?
4 Si tὲ lɛ li yih yi Nyɔ-ɔ dzɔ kibele ki bɛ tὲ tsaa bɛ gɛɛ
le ɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ, ji nyɛ mɔɔ kintutu kee fe tɛ, ɛ tὲ nuuŋ
nchi, fɛ wi nuuŋ ji kibele kilu fuki bɛte muntofi
nsiŋ kɛ."
5 Jiso se mɛɛshi tee li bee le, "Ŋwanɛwi nuuŋ Te
Kikoo wu jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi."

Jiso wɔnchɛ wi jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi

6 Le ni tuu nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi chimu, Jiso
gɛɛŋ lɛ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yi Nyɔ yimi tiifi bɛniiŋ.
Wumu tὲ nuuŋ lu ɛ ŋgwɛ kɔɔ wu li kibɛnɛ kee ki
kigɔŋɛ-ɛ.
7 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tὲ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ Bɛfarasii
gii be wɛki fiee fi be gii be kayɛ li Jiso-o. Be tuu be
toŋ lii li wuu, be bichi laa gii wɔnchɛ wi jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi le.
8 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be tὲ beechi, tee li wi wu ŋgwɛ tὲ
kɔɔ wu wɛ-ɛ le, "Dza we, ɔ bɛ ɔ leŋ fɛni." Se dza leŋ
we.
9 Jiso tee li bee le, "Mbiitɔɔ li beŋ laa, fiee fi nchi
beŋ le wi fɛ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi nuuŋ fi la? Le ɔ fɛ

fiee fi dzeeŋ mɔɔ, fi biifi le, le ɔ yiimi wi mɔɔ, le ɔ lɛɛ
wi le?”
10 Bichɛ be li lii bɛchu kɛnɛ, se tee li wi wɛɛ le,
“Nɛɛmi kibɛnɛ ko.” Mwɛ nɛɛmi, ki biee ki tɛmi.
11 Se nuuŋ le, fi tɛ̀ gbɛɛŋ fi tuu fi tɔŋ be shéŋ, be
bɛchi be chuti ntaŋ si be gii be fɛ bɛ Jiso.

Jiso tsaa bɔɔŋ bee bɛ nto-oŋ bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ (Maacho 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Li jo yilu, Jiso se dza yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ le gɛɛŋ lɛkɛ li
Nyɔ-ɔ, tsi we lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ nsiiŋ butuu woo.
13 Le butuu woo, se teeŋ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ tɛ̀ biki wu,
be bɛ. Se tsaa bamu yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ teeŋ be le bɔɔŋ
bee bɛ nto-oŋ.
14 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa bɛlu tɛ nuuŋ: Simu, wu tɛ̀ nyɛ
bukooŋ bwee bumu le Pita, bɛ Andolo wu ŋwaani
Simu. Bamu se nuuŋ Jeeŋ, Jɔɔŋ, Fili, Batolomu,
15 Maacho, Tomɛ mɔɔ Jeeŋ ŋwanɛ Afiyus, Simu
wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi kintutu ki Bɛsilɔ-ɔ,*
16 Judas wu ŋwanɛ Jeeŋ mɔɔ Judas Iskaliyɔ wu tɛ̀
kabɛ Jiso.

Jiso tɛ̀ tiifi wɔnchi mɔɔ bɛniiŋ (Maacho 4:23-25)

17 Le tsaa be lɛ, be bɛchu se dza be beki, le be bɔɔ,
be leŋ li kinɛɛŋ li, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe
ŋge, mɔɔ kiyaŋ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ turi fe ki tɛ̀ dzɛti Judiya
bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ bamu tɛ bo li dzɔɔ yi Tayɛ-ɛ bɛ yi Sidɔ-
ɔŋ lichiŋ.
18 Be tɛ̀ bɛ le be yikɛ ntiifɛ wu Jiso, le wɔnchɛ mɔɔ
chigɔŋ chi bee. Bɛniiŋ bɛ Fiana yi tii tɛ̀ fieŋgisi be tɛ̀
bɛɛ tɛ busi fiana yilu.

* **6:15** Bɛsilɔ tɛ̀ nuuŋ Bɛjuu bɛ tɛ̀ teendi kwɛɛŋ wube, be gwii le be buu kwɛɛŋ wulu li ŋgɛ-ɛ li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ Lo-om.

19 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu se tuu be gwenini le be koŋ li
wuu, kifɛ buŋga bu tɛ̀ buti li wuu bwiŋ tɛ̀ wɔnchi
bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ kundi li wuu.

Kinɛɛtinɛ bɛ ŋgɛ (Maacho 5:1-12)

20 Jiso dza tsaaki lii bichɛ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ kintutu-
u, tee le,
“Kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ, beŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ,
kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ bwɛɛ bunɛ
21 Kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ, beŋ bɛ dzeeŋ wuu
dɛɛni,
Kifɛ Nyɔ gii yi fɛ nɛ fukɛ
Kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ, beŋ bɛ dii dɛɛni,
kifɛ nɛ gii nɛ kwakɛ chike.
22 Kinɛɛtinɛ ki nɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ, mfi wu nɛ biki
Ŋwanɛwi, bɛniiŋ baanini beŋ, be busi beŋ lɛ bee
lɛnti, be gaashi beŋ be nyɛɛ mɔɔ beŋ mɛŋkooŋ mɛ
bifi.
23 Ɛ fi kɛti lɛ, nɛ nɛki yɛɛŋ, nɛ wuki bujɔŋ, kifɛ
kinsomfu kinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ liboo Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si bɛtee ŋkosi
bɛ bee tɛ̀ ŋwɛki bɛ bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ lɛ.
24 Se nuuŋ le, ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ
bulofu-u,
kifɛ nshiiŋ yinɛ ma yɛɛ kituŋ.
25 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛ bite yisɛ dɛɛni,
kifɛ nɛ gii nɛ de dzeeŋ.
Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, beŋ bɛ kiiti dɛɛni,
kifɛ nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ dii nɛ seti bikoo.
26 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, mfi wu bɛniiŋ bɛchu
piɛti beŋ. Nɛ kɛɛ le ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si bɛte bɛniiŋ bɛ lindɛɛri
tɛ̀ shiiŋ be piɛti bɛniiŋ bɛ binsɛɛ lɛ bɛ tɛ̀ yɛŋgi le be
baa bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ.

Wi ni kɔŋgisi bɛniiŋ bee bɛ mbani-i (Maacho 5:38-48)

27 Se nuuŋ le ntiitɔɔ beŋ bani bɛ wuki fiee fi ntiiti
le nɛ ni nɛ kɔŋgisi bɛniiŋ bɛnɛ bɛ mbani-i, nɛ feti
nuuŋ biee bi dzeeŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ baanini be-eŋ.
28 Nɛ lɛki yɛɛŋ nuuŋ le Nyɔ lɔŋ kimbɔnɛ li bɛniiŋ
bɛ lɛki le bubiɛɛ ni bu biki be-eŋ, nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ li
bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋwɛki bɛ be-eŋ.
29 Ɛ wi maaŋ wɛ li kilaanchɛ, ɔ fiiki kimu mɛɛshi
maaŋ ki. Ɛ wu buu ndu ya yi lɛkuuŋ, ɔ gɛɛ mɛɛshi
dzɔ mɔɔ yi lɛnti.
30 Ɛ wi lɛkɛ fiee li wɛ-ɛ, ɔ nyɛ mwɛ. Ɛ wi dzɔ fiee
fio, ɔ bii kɛ.
31 Nɛ feti li bɛniiŋ bamu-u fiee fi nɛ wɛki le be ni
be feti li be-eŋ.

32 Ɛ nɛ kɔŋgisi nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ kɔŋgisi beŋ kwaa,
fiee fi bɛ gii bɛ pia beŋ li fi-i nuuŋ la? Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si
bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi ti feti nɛɛ tɛ lɛ ni? Be kɔŋgisi nuuŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ kɔŋgisi be kwaa.
33 Ɛ nɛ feti biee bi dzeeŋ nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ feti li
beŋ kwaa, fiee fi bɛ gii bɛ pia beŋ li fi-i nuuŋ la?
Mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi, be ti feti nɛɛ tɛ lɛ.
34 Ɛ nɛ feeti bɛniiŋ biee nɛ bichi limfwe le be gii
be kaari be tuu li be-eŋ, fiee fi bɛ gii bɛ ni bɛ piɛti
beŋ lu nuuŋ la? Mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi ti feeti biee li
nsáŋ yi bee kifɛ be gii be kaari be tuu fiee fichu nɛɛ
ni?
35 Fi dzɔɔŋ le nɛ ni nɛ kɔŋgisi bɛniiŋ bɛnɛ bɛ
mbani-i, nɛ feti tɛ nuuŋ biee bi dzeeŋ li bee, ɛ nɛ
feeti bɛniiŋ biee nɛ beechɛ kɛ le be gii be tuu kɛ.
Nɛɛlɛ, nɛ se kɛmɛ kinderi ki nɔŋa, nɛ se nuuŋ bɔɔŋ
bɛ Nyɔ yi nuuŋ Kikoo ki Biee Bichu, nɛ se ni nɛ

nuuŋ bɔɔŋ bee, kifɛ ɛ nɛɛ Nyɔ yi ti feti biee bi dzeeŋ
li bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ yɛchi lii mɔɔ bɛ shéŋ yi tii lɛ.
36 Nɛ ni nɛ keeti nshiiŋ li bɛniiŋ li nɛɛ si Baa wunɛ
keeti nshiiŋ li be-eŋ.

Nɛ saa kɛ biŋge bi bamu-u kɛ (Maacho 7:1-5)

37 Nɛ saa kɛ biŋge bi bɛniiŋ bamu-u kɛ, ɛ fi nuuŋ
lɛ Nyɔ tɛ saa tɛ kinɛ kɛ. Nɛ beeŋ kɛ bikaa lɛ bɛniiŋ
jiŋ le be lɛ li ŋgɛ-ɛ kɛ, bɛdɛɛni, Nyɔ se tɛ beeŋ tɛ lɛ
benɛ jiŋ kɛ. Nɛ fekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ bamu-u, Nyɔ
se feeki tɛ binɛ.
38 Nɛ nyɛɛ yɛɛŋ nya li bɛniiŋ li, Nyɔ se ni yi nyɛɛ
tɛ li be-eŋ. Mfi wu yi gii yi nyɛ, ɛ yi fichɛ bujɔŋ, yi
sɛɛsɛ, yi chiiŋ bi yisɛ bi ni bi shooshi fɛkwiiŋ. Fiee
fi wi fichini fiee le, se nyɛ li wi-i, ɛ nɛɛ fi fi Nyɔ gii
naa yi fichɛ le yi se nyɛ li mwɛ-ɛ tɛ.”
39 Jiso tuu wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee le, “Kinyɛɛ
nuuŋ ki tɛ doonchɛ dze li kimu-u kɛ. Ɛ ki mɔŋ tɛ
lɛ, bi bichu lee ki we-e lɛ kitoo li ni?
40 Nɛ kɛɛ le ŋwaŋ wu laanchi ti yɛki yɛ wi we
wu wu ntiifɛ kɛ, bɛdɛɛni, ɛ mfi wu wu laanchɛ wu
mɛɛshi, se kɛɛ tɛ si wi wu tɛ̀ tifi wu.
41 Fi geeŋ fiɔɔ ŋiŋgi sheeŋ yi kwiŋ yi nuuŋ ŋwaana
lɛ lii, ɔ se tɛ ŋɛŋ kiŋkɔsi ki kwi-iŋ ki nuuŋ lɛ lii yaa
kɛ?
42 Kɛ fi geeŋ fiɔɔ nuuŋ ɔ tee li ŋwaana le, ‘Ŋwaanɛŋ
bɛ mbuu sheeŋ yɛɛ lɛ wɛɛ lii’, ɔ se tɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ kiŋkɔsi
ki nuuŋ wɛ lɛ lii kɛ? Wɛ wi wu nimi! Saa buu ko
ki nuuŋ lɛ wɛɛ lii, ɔ se bɔsɛyi ɔ ŋɛŋ sheeŋ yi nuuŋ
ŋwaana lɛ lii, ɔ se buu.”

Bɛ ti kii kiti li muntaaŋ mu ki-i (Maacho 7:16-20)

43 Jiso tuu tee le, “Se nuuŋ le kiti ki dzeeŋ nuuŋ tɛ
woŋ muntaaŋ mu bifi kɛ, si kiti ki bifi nuuŋ tɛ woŋ
muntaaŋ mu dzeeŋ kɛ.
44 Bɛ ti kii kiti nuuŋ li muntaaŋ mu ki wundi-i. Fi
nuuŋ le wi nuuŋ tɛ kɔ fimbi li bifafu-u kɛ, nuuŋ wi
tɛ kɔ fiŋgaa li bufii li kɛ.
45 Wi wu dzeeŋ lɛ fikoo fiee fi shaaŋ li ti busi biee
bi dzeeŋ le. Wi wu fikoo fiee nuuŋ biee bifi li shéŋ
yee li, ti busi nɛɛ nuuŋ biee bibifi. Fi fiɛɛ nɛɛ lɛ kifɛ
fiee fi yisɛ li shéŋ yi wi-i ɛ fi fi ti buti lɛ kimfimɛ kee
li.”

Kimfoo ki dzeeŋ bɛ ki bifi
(Maacho 7:24-27)

46 Jiso tuu bii laa, “Fi geeŋ fi nɛ teenyi mi le, ‘Taa,
Taa’, nɛ tɛ fɛ fiee fi ntiiti li be-eŋ kɛ?
47 Wi kwi wu bɛɛ lɛ mi-i, wuki jɛ yɛŋ, giiŋgi feti si
yi tiiti, ŋgii doonchɛ beŋ si ti nuuŋ.
48 Wɛ si wi wu tὲ wɛki le gwaŋ yih, saa chiŋ seri
koŋ li kimbaŋ se gwaŋ kimfoo li kimbaŋ kilu-u. Ɛ
dzɔɔ yisɛ, yi bɛ yi ju li yih yilu-u, yi tɛ sɛɛsɛ kɛ, kifɛ tὲ
bɔsɛyi gwaŋ bujɔŋ.
49 Se nuuŋ le, wi wu wuki jɛ yɛŋ, ɛ wu gɛɛŋ tɛ fɛ
si yi tiiti kɛ, wɛ si wi wu tὲ wɛki le gwaŋ yih, fooshɛ
kimfoo li nshɛ li we, ɛ dzɔɔ yisɛ, yi kemɛ yih yilu, yi
biee yi we bɛ nchiiŋ ni guuu.”

7

Te Kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i gɛɛ shéŋ li Jiso-o
(Maacho 8:5-13)

1 Si Jiso tὲ mɛɛshi ntiifɛ bɛniiŋ biee bini bichu lɛ,
tuu dza gɛɛŋ lɛ kitoŋ ki Kapanu-uŋ.

2 Te Kikoo wu kintutu ki bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi wu Lom
tὲ nuuŋ fe, kɛmi mfwa we wumu, kɔŋgisi wu ŋge. Ɛ
mfwa wulu tὲ gendi, nuuŋ lɛ kwe bɔ.
3 Le te kikoo wulu woo kii Jiso, toŋ bɛkaaŋ bɛ sɛki
kwɛɛŋ wu Bɛjuu, le be gɛɛŋ be lɛkɛ Jiso le bɛ wɔnchɛ
mfwa we wuni.
4 Be se gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ Jiso, be sooŋ bɔ li wuu, be tee
le, "Mintemii bɛ ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ fi wi wusɛŋ wuni, wɛ nuuŋ
wi wu ɔ nuuŋ nɛɛ ɔ fi wu.
5 Kɔŋgisi kwɛɛŋ wusɛŋ ŋge, ɛ wu wu tὲ gwaŋ yih
yisɛŋ yi kintaashɛ."
6 Jiso se dza bee be giiŋgi. Fɛ be tὲ nuuŋ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ
li mbochu fɛ yih yi Te Kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi wɛɛ,
toŋ nsáŋ yee yimi le yi gɛɛŋ yi loosɛ Jiso. Be se gɛɛŋ,
be bikɛ bɛ wu, be laŋɛ li wuu le, "Taa, Te Kikoo wu
bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi teeɔ le, kiiŋ ɔ ni fieeŋgi yi ya le ɔ bɛ
kɛ. Le mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ wi wu ɔ nuuŋ ɔ lɛ li wuu
yih kɛ.
7 Le fiɛɛ fiee fi fɛ se mɛɛŋ ki bɛ kɛ bɛ bikaa biee
le ŋɛŋ wɛ kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, ɔ yɔ nɛɛ nuuŋ jɛ kwaa bɛ
kimfimɛ ko, kɛ ŋwani wu nimɛ gii tɛmi.
8 Mi ŋ'wɛ tɛ lɛ buŋga bu wi wumu lɛkwiiŋ, bɛniiŋ
bɛ nchi-i nuuŋ tɛ lɛ mi-i lɛkwiiŋ. Mbɛɛ ɛ mi ntee li
wumu le, 'Ɔ giiŋgi,' mwɛ gɛɛŋ, ɛ mi ntuu mi ntee li
wumu le, 'Bɛ,' mwɛ bɛ nɛɛ. Ɛ mi ntee tɛ li mfwa wɛ-
ɛŋ le, 'Fɛrɛ fini' fɛ nɛɛ tɛ lɛ."
9 Le Jiso woo ntoŋ wulu, wa tɛ wu, se fiiki yi tee
li kimbanchɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ki tὲ biki wu kɛɛ le, "Ntee
beŋ le, mɛɛŋɔ nsaa ki ŋɛŋ kɛ wi wu kɛmi ŋwaani kini
kimbeenchɛ li mi-i mɔɔ nuuŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu Isɛlɛɛ li
kɛ."
10 Le bɛniiŋ bɛ te kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi tὲ toŋ
baa tuu be kaari be to li yih, be ŋɛŋ mfwa wulu ɛ

wu tɛmi.

Jiso yiimi sɔɔnɛ wi wu tὲ kwi

11 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, Jiso bɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu dza be
giiŋgi li kitoŋ kimu ki bɛ teenyi le Nayiŋ, kintutu ki
bɛniiŋ lɛ biki wu lɛ jiŋ. 12 Si be tὲ giiŋgi lɛ, le be buti
fɛ fweeŋ wu mbaŋ wu tὲ lii li kitoŋ kilu, le be bichi
lɔɔ be ŋɛŋ si bɛ too gwini chi wi bɛ buti bɛ chi. Wi
wulu tὲ nuuŋ wu kwaa lɛ ni bɔ. Ɛ ni tὲ nuuŋ kwɛɛ
ŋku. Si be tὲ buti lɛ, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ bɛ li kitoŋ
kilu tὲ biki ni ŋwaŋ wulu.
13 Le Taa tuu ŋɛŋ kwɛɛŋ wulu, nshiiŋ kɔɔ wu, tee
li wuu le, “Kiiŋ ɔ ni tuu ɔ de kɛ.”
14 Fɛ tὲ tee lɛ, ka gɛɛŋ koŋ li kidaŋ ki bɛ tὲ too
gwini chilu fe. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tὲ too gwini chilu baa se
leŋ. Tee le, “Sɔɔnɛ nyuŋ, ntiitɔɔ li wɛɛ dzatsɛ we!”
15 Biee dza we shee, bɛchi n'yɔru. Jiso kɛmɛ li wu
nyɛ li ni-i.
16 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu ŋɛŋ lɛ, wa tɛ be. Be se guumɛ be
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ be tiiti le, “Ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu nyɔŋa
busɔɔ lɛ bee li lɛnti. Nyɔ bɛ yɛ le yi fi bɛniiŋ bee.”
17 Ntoŋ wuni wu kii Jiso se saaŋgɛ wu gɛɛŋ li
kwɛɛŋ wu Judiya kwikwi mɔɔ bitoŋ bi nuuŋ li
kwɛɛŋ wulu lichiŋ.

Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ toŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u, lɛ Jiso-o (Maacho 11:2-19)

18 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu-u bɛ Jɔɔŋ lɛ woo biee bini
bichu, be gɛɛŋ be tee li wuu. Teeŋ bamu bɛfɛ,
19 toŋ be lɛ Taa li le be gɛɛŋ be bii li wuu laa ɛ wu
wu tὲ nuuŋ le gii bɛ mɔɔ, be ni be tɛŋgi wi wumu le?
20 Be gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ Jiso be tee li wuu le, “Jɔɔŋ
Nlisulidzɔɔ toŋ wɛ bee le tɛ bii li wɛ laa, ɛ wɛ wu tὲ
nuuŋ le ɔ gii ɔ bɛ mɔɔ, be ni be tɛŋgi wi wumu le?”

21 Be tɛ̀ biiti lɛ, nuuŋ li mfi wu Jiso tɛ̀ wɔnchi
chigɔŋ bɛ chigɔŋ chichu, busi mɔɔ Fiana yi tii li
bɛniiŋ li, gwiyi lii yi binyɛɛ ŋge.
22 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Kaari yɛɛŋ nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ tee li
Jɔɔŋ li biee bi nɛ ŋɛŋ mɔɔ bi nɛ woo. Binyɛɛ ŋɛŋ biɛɛ
biee, bimbonyɛ deŋgi biɛɛ tsaaŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ gendi bɛ
chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa tɛmi baa. Binchiinchi wuki biɛɛ
biee, bɛniiŋ bɛ kwiyɛ kaari be bo li kwe-e, be tuu
be tiifi tɛ ntoŋ wu Nyɔ wu dzeeŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo
lɛ.
23 Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki wi wu mɛɛŋ ki mɛŋɛ
kɛ mi kɛ.”
24 Mfi wu bɛniiŋ bɛ Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ toŋ baa tɛ̀ dza, Jiso se
biee bɛchi tiiti li kimbanchɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ, kii Jɔɔŋ,
biiti laa, “Nɛ tuu nɛ shiiŋ nɛ buti nɛ giiŋgi libuka le
nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ nuuŋ la? Kitɔɔ ki mbaandze kɛti
ki sɛɛsi ni?
25 Ɛ nuuŋ yɛ lɛ kɛ nɛ se tɛ̀ shiiŋ nɛ buti nɛ giiŋgi le
nɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ nuuŋ la? Wi wu chuumɛ yi yee bɛ ndʊ́ yi
shaaŋ ni? Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, bɛniiŋ bɛ chumini yi
yi be bɛ ndʊ́ yi tɛɛmi mɔɔ bɛ tsiiŋ ntsɛ wu shaaŋ ti
nuuŋ nuuŋ lɛ bɛntɔ-ɔ.
26 Nɛ se tɛ̀ giiŋgi le nɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ nuuŋ la? Ntomfɔŋ
wu Nyɔ ni? Iiŋ, ntee beŋ le, wu yaaɔ ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ.
27 Ɛ wu wu bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kii wu, Nyɔ tiiti le,

‘Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ŋgii ntuumi wi wɛŋ wu ntoŋ ni
tuuti mbaaŋ li wɛ-ɛ,
nachɛ dze ya ɔ se bɛɛ.’

28 Ntee beŋ le, lɛnti lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ biɛ, wi nuuŋ
yɛ lu wu ko wu yaa Jɔɔŋ kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, wi wu nuuŋ
wi wu ŋkwɛŋ li bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ wɛ ɛ wu wu ko wu
yaa Jɔɔŋ”.

29 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati
woo si Jiso tee le tɛ̀ nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ, be pia
bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ le bu nuuŋ tsaaŋ kifɛ be tɛ̀ beŋ
Jɔɔŋ lii be lidzɔɔ.
30 Se nuuŋ le, Bɛfarasii mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi be
kii bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ faaŋ fi bee ntaŋ wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ bɛ bɛ
wu wɛ kifɛ be tɛ̀ faaŋ le kiiŋ Jɔɔŋ ni lii be lidzɔɔ kɛ.
31 Jiso dza tee le, "Ɛ la fi nnuuŋ mmaa bɛ kiŋgɔkɛ
ki bɛniiŋ bɛ dɛɛni kini? Be baa si la?
32 Ntee beŋ fiee fi be baa si fi. Be baa si bɔɔŋ bɛ
bwi bɛ shiiti fɛ kintsii ki wa-aŋ, bamu teenyi bamu
be biiti laa, 'Tɛ teh teŋgi tebi nɛ tɛ̀ biŋ kɛ, tɛ nyɛ juuŋ
yi kwe nɛ de kɛ kii la?'
33 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ tɛ̀ bɛ, shiiŋ bɛ dzeeŋ
tɛ̀ woŋ mbiiŋ kɛ, nɛ tee le kɛmɔɔ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i
li wuu bwiŋ.
34 Ŋwanɛwi bɛɛɔ, jii biee, wundi biee, nɛ tee le,
bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ wi wuni deŋgɔɔ wuti biee, wundi
mbiiŋ piɛndi, tuu shiiŋ mɔɔ nsáŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
kundi kiŋwaati mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi bamu.
35 Se nuuŋ le, bufii ti doonchi yi nuuŋ li bɔɔŋ bee
bɛchu-u."

Jiso feeki bibifi bi kinjikwiiŋ lɛ

36 Wi wu Bɛfarasii wumu tɛ̀ dza teeŋ Jiso le bɛ ji
biee li wuu yih. Jiso beŋ, gɛɛŋ be shee be jii biee. *
37 Se nuuŋ le kinjikwiiŋ kimu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li kitoŋ
kilu. Ki woo le Jiso jiiɔ biee li wi Bɛfarasii wɛ yih, ki
se dzɔ fika † fi mɛɛŋ mamu mɛ sɛɛndi bujɔŋ ki gɛɛŋ
bɛ me fe,

* **7:36** Li nshewu le wi ji biee li, Bɛjuu tɛ̀ nshiiti fɛkwiiŋ be yemi kimbɛ kimumkpaŋ be se jii biee. † **7:37** Fika fini nuuŋ ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ fɛ bɛ tɛtɛ chimu chi bɛ teenyi lɛ jɛ́ yi bala li le, "alabasta".

38 ki se gɛɛŋ ki leŋ Jiso lɛjiŋ, ki bɛchi ki dii, musu
sɛyi Jiso li bikaa li. Ki biee ki guumɛ, ki bɛɛki kikoo
ki kii ki wɔɔyi bikaa bi Jiso bɛ yi yi ki yi lifa, ki
nyɔɔchɛ wu, ki fwa bɛ mɛɛŋ malu.
39 Le wi Bɛfarasii wu tɛ̀ teeŋ Jiso le bɛ ji biee wɛ
ŋɛŋ lɛ, beechɛ li shɛ́ŋ yee li le, ɛ wi wuni bee nuuŋ
ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ, bee nuuŋ wu kɛɛ le ŋwaani wuni
kwɛɛŋ, ɛ kinjikwiiŋ.
40 Jiso dza tee li wi wu Bɛfarasii wɛ-ɛ le, “Simu,
ŋkɛmɔɔ fiee fi ŋgii ntee li wɛɛ.”

Simu se tuu le, “Wi wu Ntiifɛ, tee lɛ.”
41 Jiso bɛchi le, “Wi wumu tɛ̀ fɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛfɛ kwa,
fɔɔ wumu bɛ danali gii tiŋ, fɔɔ wumu bɛdanali
mbaanshiŋ.
42 Wu tɛ̀ yaa be nsomfu, se tuu chinɛ kwa wulu li
bee. Se nuuŋ le, lɛ bee lɛnti ɛ wu la wu gii ni kɔŋgisi
wu ŋge?”
43 Simu tuu le, “Fi nuuŋ fi nuuŋ wi wu bɛ tɛ̀ fɔɔ
wu kwa wu nyɔŋa wɛ.” Jiso se kweeŋ le, ɔ saaɔ
chɛɛŋ.
44 Si kweŋgi lɛ, fiiki yi bichɛ kwɛɛŋ wɛɛ, biee tee
li Simu le, “Ɔ ŋɛŋ kwɛɛŋ wuni ni? Si mbee mbɛ li
wɛɛ yih, ɔ bee mɛɛŋ mɔɔ ki nyɛɛ mi dzɔɔ le ntsootsɛ
bikaa bieŋ kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, kwɛɛŋ wuni tsootsɔɔ
bikaa bieŋ nuuŋ bɛ musu mee mɛ lɛ lii, wu wɔɔyɛ
bɛ yi ye yi lifa.
45 Ɔ bee ɔ mɛɛŋ ki kokɛ kɛ mi le ɔ nyɔɔchɛ bikaa
bieŋ kɛ. Se nuuŋ le, si mbee mbɛ fɛni, ɛ nɛɛ kwɛɛŋ
wuni kwaa wu nyɔɔchɛ bikaa bieŋ.
46 Ɔ bee mɛɛŋ mɔɔ ki fwa kɛ kikoo keŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ kɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, ɛ nɛɛ kwɛɛŋ wuni kwaa wu fwaɔ bikaa
bieŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ mɛ sɛɛndi ni shuuŋ.

47 Se nuuŋ le, ntee wɛ le, kwɛɛŋ wuni bee
doonchɛ kiŋkɔŋgisɛ ki ŋge, bɛ gii bɛ feeki bibifi biee
bi ŋge. Se nuuŋ le, wi wu bɛ feeki bibifi biee bi niiŋ
doonchi kiŋkɔŋgisɛ ki niiŋ."
48 Jiso se biee tee li kwɛɛŋ wulu-u le, "Bɛ feeki baa
bibifi bio."
49 Bɛniiŋ bɛ bee be tɛ̀ jii biee baa tuu be bɛchi be
ŋuŋini li yi yi bee, be tiiti laa, "Wuni nuuŋ noo kibɛɛ
wu fekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ le?"
50 Jiso se mɛɛshi tee li kwɛɛŋ wulu-u le, "Gɛnɛ fio
bɛ mbɛɛŋgii, shéŋ ya yi ɔ gɛɛ li mi-i soo yɛɛ wɛ."

8

Bukɛɛŋ bɛ tɛ̀ deŋgi bɛ Jiso be fii wu

1 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, Jiso tɛ̀ dza deŋgi li bitoŋ li bɛ li bintsii
li tiifi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ. Bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ tɛ̀ biki wu,
2 mɔɔ bukɛɛŋ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ wɔnchɛ chigɔŋ chi bee
bɛ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ buushɛ fiana yi tii li bee. Bukɛɛŋ
bani tɛ̀ nuuŋ Maariya wu bɛ tɛ̀ teenyi le Madaliŋ,
wu Jiso tɛ̀ buushɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi li wuu bwiŋ
mfomɛnyaaŋ.
3 Joana wu kwɛɛ Chusa wu tɛ̀ nindi li Hɛrɔ-ɔ, mɔɔ
Sosana bɛ bukɛɛŋ bamu bɛnɔŋa. Be tɛ̀ deŋgi lɛ, be
busi biee lɛ bɛ babi bɛ bee be fii Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee
bɛ kintutu-u lu.

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu tɛ̀ tumi biee
(Maacho 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ dza be buti li bitoŋ li bitoŋ li be bɛɛ fɛ
Jiso-o. Le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ yisɛ fe, se wa ŋgaŋgaa
chini li bee le,

5 “Wumu tɛ̀ la le gɛɛŋ tuŋ muntaaŋ mwee. Le ni
tumi, mumu weyɛ lɛ dze, bɛniiŋ kɛti be dɛnchi bɛ
bikaa, muniiŋ mu jiindi liwe se bɛ mu chɔchɛ.
6 Mumu se weyɛ li bikooshu-u, le mu maŋ mu
bɛchi ŋko mu wɔɔbɛ kifɛ nshɛ yi fe tɛ̀ nuuŋ siiŋ.
7 Mumu weyɛ li bifafu-u, le mu bo mu ni mu kuu
bɛ bifafu bilu, bi beeme mu, mu ba ŋko nsiŋ.
8 Mumu weyɛ tɛ nuuŋ li nshɛ yi dzeeŋ li, le mu
maŋ, mu ko, bɛ kɔ mu bo bɛŋkaa gwii yaa si bɛ tɛ̀
tuŋ.” Le Jiso wa ni, dzaaŋ le, “Wi wu kɛmi bintooŋ,
mwɛ woo.”

Fiee fi Jiso tɛ̀ yeti lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li
(Maacho 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu dza be bii li wu laa ŋgaŋgaa
chini tiiti le la?
10 Se tuu le, “Ɛ beŋ bani bɛ Nyɔ fɛ yɛ le nɛ kɛɛ
bɛntsooŋ bɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ. Se nuuŋ le bɛniiŋ
bamu wuki baa nuuŋ lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li, fi se fiɛɛ si fi tɛ̀
nuuŋ le,
‘Ɛ be bichi lɔ be tɛ ŋɛŋ kɛ,
ɛ be yiki lɔ be tɛ woo kɛ.’

Naanyɛ wu ŋgaŋgaa chilu
(Maacho 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Woo yɛɛŋ naanyɛ wu ŋgaŋgaa chilu.
12 Muntaaŋ mulu ɛ jɛ yi Nyɔ. Muntaaŋ mu tɛ̀
weyɛ lɛ dzeti mwɛɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ,
kiŋkundi se bɛ ki buu yi li shéŋ yi bee ki feti le be
beŋ kɛ le yi fi be kɛ.
13 Mu tɛ̀ weyɛ li bikooshu-u mwɛɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ
wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ, be fi yi bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ, se nuuŋ le yi tɛ̀
lii gwɛɛŋ le yi seri li shéŋ yi bee kɛ, be beenchi fefe,
ɛ mɔnchɛ bɛ lɛ bee, be tuu be to lijiŋ.

14 Muntaaŋ mu tɛ̀ weyɛ li bifafu mwɛ nuuŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ, si be giiŋgi lɛ bɛmfumisɛ
bɛ bunɔŋa mɔɔ bujɔŋ bu biee bi li nshɛ yini-i bɛ bi
yikɛ jɛ yilu yi layɛ yi tɛ ko kɛ.
15 Mu tɛ̀ weyɛ li nshɛ yi dzeeŋ li mwɛɛ nuuŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ kɛmi shéŋ yi dzeeŋ, bɛ wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ, be
bɔsɛyi be gɛɛ yi li shéŋ yi bee, be se kaŋ shéŋ, be feti
si yi wɛki nsiiŋ biee bi bee bi dzeeŋ yenɛ.

Lambo wu bɛ kuuki bɛ ŋkwaa
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Wi ti tendi yɛ lambo le tuu dzɔɔ ŋkwaa kuuki lu
kɛ. Kɛ le tuu dzɔɔ lii litakwiiŋ kɛ. Bɛ ti tendi lambo,
bɛ tɔmi nuuŋ li fiee fi bɛ ti tɔɔmi lu-u, le bɛniiŋ bɛ lii
li yi ni be ŋiŋgi kiŋ'wofu.
17 Fiee fichu fi bɛ nyikɛ gii fi yenɛ, biee bi lɛjiŋ
lɛjiŋ gii bi yenɛ bi bo lɛ waaŋ.
18 Bɛdɛɛni, ɛ nɛ yiki jɛ yi Nyɔ nɛ yikɛ bujɔŋ, kifɛ wi
wu kɛmi fiee bɛ gii bɛ taa wu fimu. Wi wu kɛmi yɛ
fiee kɛ mɔɔ nuuŋ fintɛŋ fi beechi le kɛmɔɔ bɛ gii bɛ
fi li wuu."

Bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ kini ki Jiso-o
(Maacho 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tiifi bɛniiŋ lɛ, ni bee bɛŋwaani dza be
bɛ le be ŋɛŋ wu. Fi se yaa be nlɛ kifɛ bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ yaŋ
lu ŋge.
20 Wumu se tee li wuu le, "Na bee bɛŋwaana lemi
baa lɛkuuŋ be wɛki le be ŋɛŋ wɛ."
21 Se tuu fiee le, "Naaŋ bee bɛŋwaanɛŋ nuuŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ be feti si yi wɛki."

Jiso kɛmi buŋga lɛ mfiee bɛ dzɔɔ li lɛwe
(Maacho 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chimu, Jiso lɛ lɛ ŋgo-o bee bɔɔŋ
bee bɛ kintutu-u tee li bee le, “Tɛ lenchi libɛ chini
tɛ gɛɛŋ luwiŋ lɔɔ.” Be se bɛchi nleenchɛ.
23 Le be ni be lenchi, Jiso dza bɛchi liiti. Mfiee yi
tɛɛmi, bɛchi yi nduŋgi li dzɔɔ bɛ buŋga, dzɔɔ bɛchi
yi lii lɛ ŋgo-o yi wɛki le yi yisɛ le, be gii be nuuŋ lɛ
kwe wa.
24 Be se gɛɛŋ be kaŋgisi Jiso be tiiti le, “Te Kikoo,
Te Kikoo, tɛ baa lɛ kwe wa.” Jiso kaaŋgi waŋ mfiee
yi tɛɛmi mɔɔ dzɔɔ yi tɛ̀ nduŋgi yilu. Mfiee yilu mɔɔ
dzɔɔ yilu se chikɛ, bintsii deŋ ni nshiiŋ.
25 Se bii li bee laa, “Nɛ gɛɛ shéŋ yinɛ li noo li?”
Bɛ chɛnɛ mɔɔ kiŋkoofɛyi, be se bii li yi yi bee laa,
“Wuni nuuŋ noo, wu wɛndi mfiee mɔɔ dzɔɔ bi
wuki li wuu le?”

Jiso kɛmi buŋga lɛ bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i lɛwe (Maacho 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Le be lenchi libɛ chilu be bo kimbɛ ki
Jerasɛnɛ,* ki nuuŋ liwiŋ lɛ kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu
Galilii.
27 Si Jiso tɛ̀ bo lɛ ŋgo-o leŋ lɛ buka lɛ, bee
wumu wu li kitoŋ kɛɛ bikɛ, nuuŋ ɛ bɛnchindaa bɛ
kiŋkundi-i tɛ̀ shiiŋ be ŋwɛki bɛ mwɛ. Be tɛ̀ tsi wu li
bwiŋ ŋge deŋgi tiŋ kilɛrɛ, tɛ̀ tsi li yih kɛ, tsiiŋ nuuŋ
lɛ dzíŋ yi bɛniiŋ li.
28 Le ŋɛŋ Jiso, biee toŋ kitata, gɛɛŋ we wu limfwe,
waŋ bɛ buŋga le, “Jiso, Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ, Nyɔ yi nuuŋ
Kikoo ki Biee Bichu-u, ɔ wɛki la li mi-i? Mintemi-
i ɔ kiiŋ ɔ ni nyɛ ŋgɛ li mi-i kɛ.”

---

* **8:26** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu teenyi le Gadalaŋ, bimu le Gɛlgɛsɛŋ.

29 Tɛ̀ yɔ lɛ kifɛ Jiso tɛ̀ waŋ Fiana yi tii yilu yi bo
li wuu. Yi tɛ̀ shiiŋ yi choofi wu li kiŋga-a li kiŋga-
a bɛ keeti wu bɛ kɛndi wu bibɛnu mɔɔ bikaa bɛ
bɛncha bɛ kiichi wu. Si bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ bɛ kɛndi wu
lɛ, soomi bɛncha bɛlu, fiana yilu choofi wu letini
giiŋgi libuka.
30 Jiso se bii li wi wulu-u laa, “Bukooŋ bwo
nuuŋ le noo?” Tuu le, “Bukooŋ bweŋ nuuŋ le
kimbanchɛ.” Tɛ̀ tuu lɛ kifɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i bɛlu
tɛ̀ banchɛ li yi yee li ŋge.
31 Bɛnchindaa bɛlu se sooŋ bɔ li Jiso le, kiiŋ ɔ ni
tuumi bee nuuŋ lɛ kitoo ki sechi wuuŋŋ li kɛ.
32 Fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ ɛ kintutu ki dzíiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ jii biee fe
li mbɛmɛ-ɛ. Bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i bɛlu se sooŋ
bɔ li Jiso-o le, tuumi be, be gɛɛŋ be lɛ nuuŋ li dzíiŋ
yilu. Se beŋ.
33 Bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i bɛlu se biee be bo li
wi wulu-u, be dansɛ li dzíiŋ yilu-u. Kintutu ki dziiŋ
lɛ kilu kichu se kɛŋ ki bɔɔ li mbɛmɛ wɛɛ ki seri lɛ
libɛ-ɛ ki woŋ dzɔɔ ki kwiyɛ.
34 Le bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kiichi dzíiŋ yilu ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka lɛ,
be dza fe, be kifi, be gɛɛŋ be tee ntoŋ wulu li bintsii
bi li bitoŋ bi fe-e.
35 Le bɛniiŋ woo lɛ, be buti be giiŋgi le be ŋɛŋ fiee
fi ka fe. Le be bɛ fɛ Jiso tɛ̀ nuuŋ, be ŋɛŋ wi wulu fe,
nuuŋ ɛ bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i baa chinɛ li wuu,
nuuŋ ɛ wu shee li Jiso-o lichiŋ, ɛ wu liishɛ ndú, bufii
bwee nuuŋ tsaaŋ. Be se kɛmɛ chɛnɛ ŋge.
36 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ fiee fi tɛ̀ ka, tɛ̀ tiiti li bee si fi tɛ̀
nuuŋ bɛ wi wu tɛ̀ kɛmi bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i wɛ
se tɛmi.
37 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ lɛ bimbe bi Jerasɛnɛ-ɛ kɛmɛ
jaaŋ, be biee be sooŋ bɔ li Jiso-o le dza ni giiŋgi. Jiso

se biee dza fiee lɛ lɛ ŋgo-o gɛɛŋ,
38 Wi wu bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i tɛ̀ bo li wuu
wɛ se sooŋ bɔ li Jiso le bee wu gɛɛŋ. Jiso faaŋ, tuu
wu lijiŋ, tee le,
39 “Kaari to li yih, ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ tee fiee fi tɛɛmi fi Nyɔ
fɛ li wɛ-ɛ fini.” Si fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ, wi wulu biee to lijiŋ
gɛɛŋ deŋgi li kitoŋ kilu kichu, tiiti fiee fi tɛɛmi fi Jiso
fɛ li wuu fini.

Jiso kɛmi buŋga lɛ kwe-e lɛwe
(Maacho 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Jiso lenchi libɛ chilu kaari to lijiŋ. Kintutu ki
bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe, ki tɛŋgi wu.
41 Nyuŋ wumu se bɛ fe bukooŋ le Jairɔs, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ
te kikoo wu yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yi fe. Tɛ̀ bɛ, we li
bikaa bi Jiso, suŋgi bɔ le Jiso bɛ li wuu yih,
42 kifɛ ŋwani wu kwɛɛŋ mumkpaŋ wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ si
biya yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ kwe wa.
Le Jiso dza ni giiŋgi kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ fachi wu
bimbɛ bichu.
43 Ɛ kwɛɛŋ wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li bee linti wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
bɛ chigɔŋ chi mfi wu ŋɛnɛ-ɛ biya yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ. Ɛ
wu biifi fiee fichu fi tɛ̀ kɛmi li bɛniiŋ bɛ ntsi-i chi
yaa be wɔnchɛ. †
44 Kiiŋgi li Jiso lɛjiŋ koŋ li wooŋ wu kiŋkoŋ kee li,
mfi we biee wu sondɛ.
45 Jiso bii laa, “Ɛ noo wu koŋ li mi-i?” Bɛniiŋ
bɛchu mɛŋɛ. Pita se dza tee le, “Te Kikoo, ɔ ŋiŋgi
yɛ le bɛniiŋ kɛnɛ baa wɛ lɛnti ŋge be fachi wɛ ni?”
46 Jiso tuu kweeŋ nɛɛ le, “Wumu koŋ li mi-i. Mi
ŋ'woo ɔ si buŋga bo li yi yɛ-ɛŋ.”

† **8:43** Se nuuŋ le biŋwaati bi fichi bimu kɛmi n'yɔru wu lɛ, “Se wu biifi kituŋ fiee fichu fi wu tɛ kɛmi tsaŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ ntsi lɛ.”

47 Kwɛɛŋ wɛ ŋɛŋ le dze yi nyimɛ nuuŋ yɛ lu kɛ,
bɛ kɛɛti gɛɛŋ we li bikaa bi Jiso, lɛ bintooŋ bi bɛniiŋ
bɛchu, tee fiee fi bee koŋ li Jiso-o kii fi, tee mɔɔ si
bee koŋ lɛ, chigɔŋ chee ma mfwaa mumkpaŋ.
48 Jiso se tee li wuu le, "Ŋwaŋ wu kwɛɛŋ, shéŋ ya
yi ɔ gɛɛ li mi-i fɛ yɛɛ ɔ tɛmi gɛnɛ bɛ mbɛɛŋgii."
49 Nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti li kwɛɛŋ wulu lɛ, wi
wumu fɛsi fe, wu tɛ̀ bo li Jairɔs yih wu te Kikoo ki
yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ, tee li Jairɔs le, "Ŋwana mɛɛshɔɔ
wu kwi kituŋ. Ɔ fieeŋgi kɛ Wi wu Ntiifɛ wuni kɛ."
50 Le tee lɛ, Jiso woo, tee li Jairɔs le, "Kiiŋ ɔ ni chɛŋ
kɛ, beŋ li mi-i, ŋwana gii yiŋ."
51 Be se dza be giiŋgi fɛ Jairɔs kuuŋ, le be fɛsi fe,
Jiso faaŋ le kiiŋ wi ni lɛ li yih kɛ. Dzɔ nuuŋ Pita bɛ
Jeeŋ mɔɔ Jɔɔŋ mɔɔ te ŋwaŋ bɛ ni ŋwaŋ bee be lɛ.
52 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ ɛ wi kwi wu tɛ nuuŋ fe dii kwe, kwe
fuuti fe kichu. Jiso tee le, "Chikɛ yɛɛŋ bɛ kwe, ŋwaŋ
wuni mɛɛŋɔ ki kwi kɛ, liitɔɔ nuuŋ chilefɛ."
53 Bɛniiŋ dza be kiiti wu nuuŋ chike, kifɛ be tɛ kii
bujɔŋ le ŋwaŋ wulu bee kwi kituŋ.
54 Jiso gɛɛŋ fɛ ŋwaŋ wulu tɛ gimi, kɛmɛ wu li
kibɛnɛ teeŋ le, "Ŋwaŋ wu kwɛɛŋ, dza we!"
55 Ŋwaŋ wulu biee yiŋ, dza we mfwaa mumk-
paŋ. Jiso tee le bɛ bichɛ fiee bɛ nyɛ wu ji.
56 Le ni bee tee ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka lɛ, wa tɛ̀ be. Jiso
chiinsɛ le kiiŋ be ni tee li wi-i fiee fi ka fini kɛ.

9

Jiso toŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ (Maacho 10:1-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Dza teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ
baa le be banchɛ be bɛ. Nyɛ be buŋga bɛ dze le be

ni be buushi bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i li bɛniiŋ li be wɔnchi mɔɔ chigɔŋ,
2 biee toŋ be le be gɛɛŋ be ni be tiifi bɛniiŋ kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ, be wɔnchi tɛ mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔ-ɔŋ.
3 Se tee li bee le, “Si nɛ giiŋgi lɛ, kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ fiee kɛ. Kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ kimbaaŋ, kɛ babi, kɛ fiee fijɛ, mɔɔ nuuŋ kwa kɛ, kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ ndú fiɛɛtu kɛ.
4 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ, yih chi yi nɛ lɛ lu, nɛ tsiiŋ lu nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo jobɛ chi nɛ dzɛti.
5 Ɛ fɛ bɛ mɛɛŋ beŋ ki fi kɛ, nɛ dza fe, mfi wu nɛ dzɛti lɔɔ, nɛ kachɛ kiboŋ ki li bikaa binɛ-ɛ, se ni nuuŋ ŋkiki wu fiee fi be mɔŋ.”
6 Be se dza be giiŋgi be kɛti li bitooŋ, li bitooŋ, be tiifi ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ, be wɔnchi mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔŋ bɛchu.

Ntoŋ wu kii Jiso fieeŋgi Hɛrɔ (Maacho 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7 Le Hɛrɔ wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋgɔmina kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ lɛ ki Galilii woo biee bichu bi tɛ̀ kɛti, bi fieeŋgi wu kifɛ bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ dza be kweŋgi le Jiso wuni nuuŋ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ wu kaari wu bo li kwe-e.
8 Bamu kweŋgi le ɛ Ɛlaja wu kaari wu bɛ. Bamu se kweŋgi fi bee le ɛ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu ŋkosi wumu wu kaari wu bo li kwe-e.
9 Hɛrɔ se bii laa, “Jɔɔŋ wuni ntuu ŋka kikoo kee. Wuni wi se tuu nuuŋ noo wu ŋ'wuki ŋwaani bini biee kii wu dɛɛni?” Se ba tuu gwenini le ŋɛŋ Jiso wulu.

Jiso nyɛkɛ bɛniiŋ bɛnchuki bɛtiinu (Maacho 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jɔɔŋ 6:1-14)

10 Le bɔɔŋ bɛ nto-oŋ bɛ Jiso dɛndɛ be kaari be to
lijiŋ, be tee wu biee bichu bi be fɛ. Se dza dzɔ be,
be cheekiyi, be gɛɛŋ lɛ kitoŋ ki Besaida-a.
11 Se nuuŋ le, kiyaŋ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ kɛɛ, ki biee wu.
Se tuu bɛchi tiifi be kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ wɔnchi
mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔ-ɔŋ.

12 Le jobɛ bɛchi chi ni chi sechi, bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa kiiŋgi be tee li wuu
le, "Tee li bɛniiŋ bani-i le be gɛɛŋ li bitoŋ bɛ bɛla bɛ
nuuŋ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ, be bichɛ biee bijɛ mɔɔ bintsii bi tsɛ,
kifɛ fɛni fɛɛ fɛtɔɔ."
13 Jiso tuu fiee le, "Ɛ beŋ nɛ gii nɛ nyɛ be biee bijɛ."
Be tuu li wuu le, "Fiee fi tɛ kɛmi ɛ nɛɛ tsée yi bibele
shiŋ bɛ nsúuŋ fiɛɛtu kwaa, fi fiɛɛ le ɔ wɛki le tɛ gɛɛŋ
tɛ go biee bijɛ tɛ bɛ tɛ nyɛ li bɛniiŋ bani bɛchu ni?"
14 Be tɛ̀ tiiti lɛ kifɛ bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ yaŋ fe ŋge, ɛ buniŋ
kwaa tɛ̀ giiŋgi li bɛnchuki bɛtiinu. Jiso tuu tee li
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, "Tee yɛɛŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛlu-
u le be shee yɛ fɛkwiiŋ li bintutu-u li bintutu-u, si
mbaanshiŋ mbaanshiŋ."
15 Be tee, be shee yɛ fɛkwiiŋ bɛchu.
16 Jiso fi tsée yi bibele yi shiŋ yɛɛ, bɛ nsúuŋ yi
fiɛɛtu yɛɛ, bichɛ liwe, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ nyɛ
li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu le be gachɛ li kiyaŋ ki bɛniiŋ
lɛ kɛɛ.
17 Be se gachɛ, li kiyaŋ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kilu-u kichu,
be ji be fukɛ. Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu-u banchɛ
muŋkɛ mu tɛ̀ weyɛ mwɛɛ, mu yisɛ bɛŋkaa yoofi ntsɔ
bɛfɛ.

Pita tɔchɛ le Jiso nuuŋ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ (Maacho 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30)

18 Jobɛ chimu le Jiso ni lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ wuu mbiiŋ,
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ li wuu lichiŋ. Se dza bii li
bee laa, “Bɛniiŋ tiiti le ɛ mi noo?”
19 Be tuu li wuu le, “Bɛniiŋ bamu kweŋgi baa le ɛ
wɛ Jɔɔŋ Nlisulidzɔɔ, bamu le Ɛlaja bamu se kweŋgi
le ɛ wɛ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu ŋkosi wumu wu kaari
wu bo li kwe-e.”
20 Se tuu bii li bee laa, “Beŋ kibɛɛ nɛ kweŋgi finɛ
le ɛ mi noo?” Pita tuu le, “Ɛ wɛ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀
kaachɛ.”
21 Jiso se bɔsɛyi chiinsɛ li bee le kiiŋ be ni mɔŋ be
tee fini li wi-i kɛ.

Jiso tee kii bumfa bwee mɔɔ kwe ye (Maacho 16:21-23; Mak 8:31-33)

22 Se tuu tee li bee le, “Ŋwanɛwi kɛmi le ŋɛŋ
bumfa ŋge, bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ bee bɛte muntofi
bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ
gii be se faaŋ wu. Be gii be wo wu, ke jo ka taa, Nyɔ
se kaari yi buu wu li kwe-e.”

Kintaaŋ ki wi wu biki Jiso-o (Maacho 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38)

23 Jiso se dza tee li bɛniiŋ bɛchu-u le, “Ɛ wi wɛki
le ni nuuŋ wi wɛŋ, kɛ mwɛɛ kɛmi le faaŋ yi yee, ni
tuuti kintaaŋ kee jo chichi biki mi.
24 Kifɛ, wi wu bachi ntsɛ we kii wu ni la, kɛ gii lɛɛ
ntsɛ wulu. Se nuuŋ le, wi wu lɛɛ ntsɛ we kii mi, kɛ
mwɛ gii kɛmɛ ntsɛ wulu.
25 Ɛ bɛ banchɛ nshɛ yini chichi, bɛ nyɛ li wi-i wu
ji wu tuu wu lɛɛ ntsɛ we mbeŋ wulu ni nuuŋ la?
26 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi wu nuuŋ bɛ buya le biee mi mɔɔ
jɛ yɛŋ, mwɛ kɛɛ le, Ŋwanɛwi gii naa nuuŋ bɛ buya

tɛ mfi wu wu kaari wu bɛ li bunɔŋa bu Tee lɛ bɛ bu
bɛnchindaa bee bɛ waaŋ li.
27 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, bɛniiŋ bamu lemi baa fɛni
bɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa woo kintsi ki kwe-e fuki fɛ be ŋɛŋ si
Nyɔ sɛki bumfɔŋ bu yi-i nsiŋ kɛ."

Mfisɛ yi Jiso fiiki
(Maacho 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Tɛ̀ giiŋgi li jo nyaaŋ li, fɛ Jiso tɛ̀ tee biee bini,
se dzɔ Pita bee Jɔɔŋ mɔɔ Jeeŋ le bee be yɛɛ li ŋkumɛ
wumu le be lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ.
29 Le ni lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, mfisɛ yee dza yi fiiki, ndú yee
fiiki yi bɛndi, yi miɛŋini ni mwamwamwa.
30 Fi se ka le buniŋ bamu bɛfɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe be tiiti
biee bɛ wu. Be tɛ̀ nuuŋ Mɔɔsɛ bee Ɛlaja.
31 Kiŋ'wofu ki Nyɔ-ɔ woo li bee. Bee be tiiti kii
kwe yi Jiso tɛ̀ kɛmi le gɛɛŋ kwi Jɛrosalɛŋ fi bɛ fi kɔchɛ
si Nyɔ tɛ̀ gɛɛ.
32 Be tɛ̀ tiiti lɛ, ɛ Pita bee Jɔɔŋ mɔɔ Jeeŋ tɛ̀ geki
chilefɛ chi bee. Le be kaaŋgi, be ŋɛŋ si kiŋ'wofu ki
Nyɔ-ɔ woo li Jiso-o, be ŋɛŋ mɔɔ buniŋ bɛfɛ be lemi
bɛ wu.
33 Mfi wu bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛfɛ bɛlu tɛ gatɛ bɛ Jiso, Pita se
dza taa tee li Jiso le, "Te Kikoo, fi dzɔɔŋ fiɛɛ si tɛ baa
fɛni ni. Tɛ gwaŋ bigɔɔnu bitɛɛtu, kimu ni ki nuuŋ
ko, kimu ki Mɔɔsɛ, kimu se ni ki nuuŋ ki Ɛlaja." Tɛ̀
tiiti lɛ, tɛ kɛɛ fiee fi tiiti kɛ.
34 Fɛ gii mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, kikuŋ bɛ lɛ bee lɛwe ki
baanyɛ be. Be tɛ̀ kɛmɛ jaaŋ li kikuŋ kilu linti.
35 Jɛ se yɔ li kikuŋ kilu le, "Wuuŋ Ŋwanɛŋ wu mi
ntsaa. Nɛ wuki yɛɛŋ li wuu."

36 Le jɛ yilu chikɛ n'yɔru, be dza be ŋɛŋ si Jiso lemi
fe wuu mbiiŋ. Be ba nshiiŋ, be mɛɛŋ ki tee kɛ wi
fiee fi ka li mfi wɛɛ li kumɛ wɛɛ kɛ.

Jiso buu bɛnchindaa bɛ Kiŋkundi-i li ŋwaŋ wu nyu-uŋ

(Maacho 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Le butuu woo, Jiso dza bee be li ŋkumɛ-ɛ be bɔɔ.
Le be ni be beki, be bikɛ bɛ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ki
nɔŋa.
38 Le be bichɛ, be ŋɛŋ si wumu li kintutu kɛɛ dza
wu waŋ le, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, mi nsooŋ ɔ bɔ li wɛ-ɛ,
bichɛ lɛ ŋwanɛŋ. Ɛ wu kwaa wu nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ.
39 Yikɛ ɔ woo, fiana yimi dzɛti yi choofi wu, yi
lendi wu fɛkwiiŋ, dzakini kɛɛti, sukini bɛ fin'yuusɛ,
bɛfuu buti wu lɛwa. Yi giiŋgi bɛ wu, yi tɛ beŋ le
yindɛ kɛ.
40 Mbee nlɛkɛ le bɔɔŋ bo bɛ kintutu buu fiana yilu
be mɔŋ nsiŋ.”
41 Le Jiso woo lɛ, tee le, “E ee! Kiŋgɔkɛ ki lɔɔlɔɔ ki
mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ kini. Ŋgii nuuŋ bɛ
beŋ ŋgɛɛŋ mbo buŋ, ŋkaŋ shéŋ bɛ beŋ ŋgɛɛŋ mbo
buŋ?” Se tuu tee li te ŋwaŋ wulu le, “Bɛ bɛ ŋwana
fɛni.”
42 Dzɔ ŋwaŋ wulu bɛ bɛ wu, kiŋkundi kilu tuu ki
chofi ŋwaŋ wulu ki toŋ fɛkwiiŋ, bɛchi kakini. Jiso
waŋ fiana yi tii yilu yi bo li ŋwaŋ wulu-u, se tɛmi.
Jiso se nyɛ wu li tee li.
43 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu ŋɛŋ buŋga bu nuuŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ, wa
tɛ be.

Jiso tuu ka tee kii bumfa bwee bɛ kwe ye

(Maacho 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bɛniiŋ bɛchu mɛɛŋ be beechi biee bichu bi Jiso tɛ̀
feti, se dza tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le,

44 “Jɛ yini seri li bintooŋ binɛ-ɛ li fiee fi ŋgii ntee
li be-eŋ fini. Bɛ gii bɛ nyɛ Ŋwanɛwi li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ
bamu-u.”
45 Le tee lɛ, be mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ fiee fi tɛ̀ tee lɛ kɛ, kifɛ
fiee fimu tɛ baŋgi le be kɛɛ kɛ, le fi nuuŋ lɛ, be chɛŋ
mbifu li wu kii tefɛ chilu.

Ɛ noo wu nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa?
(Maacho 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Be tɛ̀ dza be bɛchi bitɛchinɛ li yih yi bee laa,
si tɛ nuuŋ ni, ɛ noo wu nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa lɛ bee li
lɛnti.
47 Jiso kɛɛ fiee fi be beechi li shéŋ yi bee, se dzɔ
ŋwaŋ wu bwi leeki fɛ wuu fɛ chiŋ,
48 tee li bee le, “Ɛ wi fii ŋwaŋ si wuni li bukooŋ
bweeŋ, kɛ wu fiiɔ tɛ nuuŋ mi. Wi wu fi mi, kɛ mwɛ
fiɔ tɛ nuuŋ wi wu tɛ̀ toŋ mi. Fi se fiɛɛ le, wi wu
guundi lɛ beeŋ lɛnti ɛ wu, wu nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa.”

Ɛ wi baaniniyɛ wɛ kɛ, kɛ ɛ wi wa
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Jɔɔŋ se dza teeŋ Jiso, be tee li wuu le, “Te Kikoo,
tɛ bee tɛ ŋɛŋ wumu busi bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i
li yi yi bɛniiŋ li li bukooŋ bwo-o, tɛ wamɛ wu, kifɛ
ti nuuŋ yɛ wi wu kintutu kisɛŋ kɛ.”
50 Jiso tuu fiee le, “Kiiŋ nɛ ni loosɛ wɛɛ wi kɛ, kifɛ
ɛ wi baanini yɛ beŋ kɛ, kɛ mwɛ wɛ wi wunɛ.”

Jiso sɔnɛ ŋgɛnu Jɛrosalɛŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ Samaaria faaŋ mfiɛ Jiso

51 Fɛ mfi tɛ̀ bɛ kɔchɛ wu Nyɔ tɛ̀ wɛki le yi dzɔɔ Jiso
le yi yɛɛ bɛ wu liboo, Jiso sɔnɛ le gii gɛɛŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ,
se dza ŋgɛnu.

52 Le ni dzɛti, toŋ bɛniiŋ bamu limfwe. Be gɛɛŋ
be lɛ li kitoŋ kimu ki Samaaria le be nachɛ kintsii
fe li wuu.
53 Bɛniiŋ bɛlu faaŋ bɛ kintsii le be fii yɛ wu kɛ, kifɛ
be tɛ kii waaŋ le kɛtɔɔ giiŋgi nuuŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ.
54 Jeeŋ bee Jɔɔŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu woo fiee
filu, be bii li wuu laa, "Taa, ɔ wɛki le tɛ teeŋ wi li
liboo wu shee wu duuri bɛniiŋ bani ni?"*
55 Jiso tuu fiiki wamɛ be,†
56 bee be dza be gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ kimu ki dee.

Kinla ki wi wu biki Jiso-o (Maacho 8:19-22)

57 Si be gii be giiŋgi lɛ dze lɛ, nyuŋ wumu se
kweeŋ li Jiso le, ŋgii ni mbiki wɛ mɔɔ ɔ giiŋgi fɛŋ le.
58 Jiso tuu li wuu le, "Bijinu kɛmi ntuuŋ yi bi,
muniiŋ mu jiindi liwe kɛmi yíh yi mu, se nuuŋ le
Ŋwanɛwi kɛmi yɛ mɔɔ fɛ nuuŋ gɛɛ kikoo kee fe kɛ."
59 Jiso se dza tee li nyuŋ wumu le, "Ɔ biki mi."
Mwɛ se tuu le, "Taa, gɛɛ mi nsaa ŋgɛɛŋ ndiyɛ taa
kwɛ nse mbiee wɛ."
60 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso tɛ tuu li wuu le, "Gɛɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
kwiyɛ ni be diyi biŋkwi bi bee. Li wɛ-ɛ, gɛnɛ fio ɔ ni
ɔ tiifi kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ."
61 Wi wumu tuu tee le, "Taa, ŋgii ni mbiki wɛ, se
nuuŋ le, gɛɛ mi nsaa ŋgɛɛŋ n'yɛsi kini keŋ kwɛ nse
mbiee wɛ."

* **9:54** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu nuuŋ ɛ bɛ taa fɛni le, "nɛɛ si Ɛlaja tɛ̀ teeŋ ni?" † **9:55** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu nuuŋ ɛ bɛ taa fɛni le, "Se nuuŋ le nɛ kii yɛ ŋwaani shéŋ yi nɛ kɛmi kɛ. Nɛ kɛɛ le Ŋwanɛwi tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki bɛ le woyɛ bɛniiŋ kɛ. Tɛ̀ bɛ nuuŋ le soo be."

62 Jiso se tuu li wuu le, “Ɛ wi guumɛ bɛ jii le niŋ
nimɛ, mwɛ se tuu nindi bichi lɛjiŋ, kɛ mɛɛŋɔ ki
kɔchɛ kɛ le ni nuuŋ lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti kɛ.”

10

Jiso toŋ bɛniiŋ gwii mfomɛnyaaŋ ntsɔ bɛfɛ

1 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu, Taa tsaa bɛniiŋ bamu gwii
mfomɛnyaaŋ ntsɔ bɛfɛ * toŋ be limfwe, bɛfɛ bɛfɛ
le be gɛɛŋ li bitoŋ li mɔɔ li bintsii bi gii nuuŋ li gii
gɛɛŋ li.
2 Le ni tundi be, tee le, “Ŋ'wechɛ yaŋ ɔ ŋge se nuuŋ
le, bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ-ɛ sendɛ. Bɛdɛɛni, lɛkɛ yɛɛŋ li
Nyɔ-ɔ yi Te Ŋ'wechɛ-ɛ le yi tuumi bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋ'wechɛ-
ɛ li wɛ-ɛ.
3 Nɛ giiŋgi yɛɛŋ. Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo si nɛ giiŋgi lɛ,
nɛ kɛɛ le mi ntoŋɔ beŋ le nɛ gɛɛŋ nuuŋ si bɔɔŋ bɛ
nshɔ́ɔŋ lɛ lɛ bɛmbɔɔŋku lɛnti.
4 Si nɛ giiŋgi lɛ, kiiŋ wi ni dzɔɔ babi wu kwa, mɔɔ
babi, mɔɔ nuuŋ bikpɔ bimu kɛ. Ɛ nɛ bo lɛ dze, kiiŋ
nɛ ni nɛ lemi nɛ yɛɛshi bɛniiŋ kɛ.
5 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ, yih chi yi nɛ lɛ lu, nɛ saa nɛ yɛsi bɛniiŋ
bɛ li yih yilu le, ‘Mbɛɛŋgii nuuŋ bɛ yih yini’
6 Ɛ wi wu kɔŋgisi mbɛɛŋgii nuuŋ lu, mbɛɛŋgii
wunɛ ba li wi wulu. Ɛ wu foo lu nsiŋ wu kaari wu
to li be-eŋ.
7 Mfi wu nɛ lɛ li yih, nɛ ba nɛ tsiiŋ lu, nɛ dɛndɛ kɛ li
yíh li yíh kɛ, nɛ jii nɛ wundi fiee fichu fi bɛ nyɛ li be-
eŋ, kifɛ wi wu nindi nimɛ kɛmi le kɛmɛ kinsomfu
kee.
8 Ɛ nɛ lɛ li kito-oŋ, bɛ fi beŋ, nɛ jii fiee fichu fi bɛ
nyɛ le nɛ ji.

---

* **10:1** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu teenyi le gwii mfomɛnyaaŋ (70).

9 Fɛ nɛ nuuŋ fe, nɛ wɔnchi bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔ-ɔŋ,
nɛ tiiti li bɛniiŋ bɛlu-u le bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ bwɛɛ
tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ li bee.
10 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ nɛ lɛ li kito-oŋ, bɛ faaŋ le bɛ fii yɛ
beŋ kɛ, nɛ bo nɛ gɛɛŋ lɛ dzé ntasɛ nɛ dzaaŋ le,
11 'Kiboŋ ki li kitoŋ kinɛ-ɛ ki tɛ dzɔ li bikaa bisɛŋ
kini, kiiŋ ki, ki tɛ̀ kachɛ le fiee fichu kaari fi to li
bikoo binɛ-ɛ. Se nuuŋ le, nɛ kɛɛ le bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ
bɛɛ bwɛɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ.'
12 Ntee beŋ le, naa nuuŋ bu nsa wu kimɛrisɛ biee
dzɔɔŋ bɛ Sɔdɔŋ yaa kwɛɛŋ wɛɛ."

Ŋgɛ wu bitoŋ bi tɛ̀ faaŋ mfikisɛ shéŋ yi bi (Maacho 11:20-24)

13 Jiso dza tee le, "Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ beŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ Korasiŋ, ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ tɛ wunɛ beŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ Besaida. Nɛ kɛɛ le, gii nuuŋ le mfɛ
bintɛwa bi biee lɛ bi ntɛ̀ mfɛ li be-eŋ bini nuuŋ li
kwɛɛŋ wu Tayɛ bee Sidɔ-ɔŋ, bee nuuŋ dɛɛŋ be tɛ
fiiki shéŋ yibe, be liishɛ ndú yi kwe, be fwa taŋɛ li
bwiŋ kichu le be doonchɛ le be fiiki baa shéŋ yibe.
14 Se nuuŋ le, naa nuuŋ jobɛ chi nsa wu lɛ
kimɛrisɛ-ɛ biee gii bi dzɔɔŋ li Tayɛ-ɛ mɔɔ Sidɔŋ jobɛ
chilu yɛki binɛ.
15 Mɔɔ beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ Kapanuŋ, nɛ beechi le bɛ gii
bɛ yɛɛki beŋ nɛ yɛɛ liboo ni? Wohoo, bɛ gii naa bɛ
lɔŋ beŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu bɛŋku-u."
16 Jiso tuu tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, "Ɛ wi
woo beŋ, kɛ mwɛ wooɔ nuuŋ mi. Wi wu faaŋ beŋ,
kɛ mwɛ faaŋ ɔ nuuŋ mi. Ɛ wi faaŋ mi, kɛ mwɛ faaŋ
ɔ tɛ nuuŋ wi wu tɛ̀ toŋ mi."

Fiee fi wi wu kintutu wu Jiso kɛmi le ni nɛki kii fi

17 Bɛniiŋ bɛ gwii mfomɛnyaaŋ ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa tɛ̀
kaari be to lijiŋ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ, be se tee li Jiso-o le,
“Taa, mɔɔ bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i bee be wuki li
bee li fɛ tɛ teenyi bukooŋ bwo.”
18 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Mbee ŋɛŋ si Sataŋ dza liboo
wii lɛkwiiŋ si dzaaŋ yi lɛɛbi liboo.
19 Bichɛ yɛɛŋ, mi nyɛɔ beŋ buŋga kituŋ le nɛ ni nɛ
dɛnchi yɔ́ bɛ bibobu. Mi ntuu mi nyɛ beŋ buŋga le
nɛ yaa buŋga bu Sata-aŋ wu wi wu mbani buchu.
Fiee nuuŋ fi tɛ koŋ li be-eŋ kɛ.
20 Se nuuŋ le, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ nɛki le bɛnchindaa bɛ
kiŋkundi-i wuki baa li be-eŋ kɛ. Nɛ nɛki yɛɛŋ nuuŋ
le bɛ tsɛɛ baa mɛŋkooŋ mɛnɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ ki
liboo.”

Jiso nɛɛtɛ
(Maacho 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Nɛɛ li mfi wulu-u, Fiana yi Waaŋ fɛ Jiso nɛɛtɛ
ŋge. Se biee tee le, “Nyɛɛɔ kiyɔɔni li wɛ Taa Mfɔŋ
wu kiboo bɛ nshɛ le ɔ nyikɔɔ biee bini li bɛ bufii lɛ
mɔɔ li bɛ ŋkɛɛ ŋge li, ɔ se doonchɛ nuuŋ li bɔɔŋ bɛ
bwi-i. Ɛ lɛ Taa, kifɛ fi nuuŋ fiɛɛ si ɔ tɛ̀ kɔŋgisi.”
22 Jiso tuu kweeŋ le, “Taa nyɛɔ biee bichu li mi-
i. Wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu kii Ŋwaŋ fuki Tee nsiŋ kɛ. Wi
se nuuŋ yɛ lu tɛ wu kii Taa, fuki mi Ŋwani nsiŋ bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ Ŋwani tsaa le doonchɛ wu li bee nsiŋ kɛ.”
23 Se dza fiiki yi kweeŋ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u
le, “Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa kɛɛ kinɛ le lii yinɛ ŋiŋgi yɛɛ
biee bini.
24 Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛnɔŋa bɛ bɛmfɔŋ
wɛki baa le be ŋɛŋ biee bi nɛ ŋɛŋ bini, be se tɛ ŋɛŋ
kɛ. Be dii baa tɛ le be woo biee bi nɛ wuki bini, be
se tɛ woo kɛ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu dzeeŋ wu Samaaria

25 Fi dza fi ka le wi wumu wu tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi kii bɛnchi
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, tɛ̀ dza bɛ le mənchɛ Jiso. Mwɛ bii li wuu
laa, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, ɛ la fi nuuŋ mfɛ nse ŋkɛmɛ ntsɛ
wu kimakɛ?”
26 Jiso se bii li wuu laa, “Ɛ la fi bɛ tsɛɛ lɛ kiŋwaati
ki Nyɔ ki bɛnchi-i? Ɔ teenyi ɔ wuki le la?”
27 Mwɛ tuu le, “Bɛ tsɛɛ baa le,
‘Ɔ kɔŋgisi Taa Nyɔ ya bɛ shéŋ ya chi, mɔɔ
bɛ ntsɛ wa kwi,
ɔ nindi li yi-i bɛ buŋga bwo buchu,
ɔ gɛɛ bufii bwo buchu li yi-i,
ɔ kɔɔŋgi tɛ ŋwaana si ɔ kɔŋgisi yi ya.’ ”
28 Jiso se tee li wuu le, “Ntusu wa wɛ bujɔŋ. Ɔ feti
lɛ, ɔ se kɛmɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ.”
29 Wi wulu tɛ̀ dza wɛki le doonchɛ le ɛ wu nyuŋ
bii li Jiso laa, “Ɛ noo wu nuuŋ ŋwaanɛŋ?”
30 Jiso tuu nuuŋ lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li le, “Nyuŋ wumu tɛ̀
dza Jɛrosalɛŋ beki Jɛriko, le ni giiŋgi lɛ li tsaŋ yi
bɛyi-i be too wu shɛ niiŋ le kwi be buushɛ wu ndú
be fi mɔɔ biee biee bichu be dza be lɔŋ wu fe.
31 Fi dza fi ka le, te muntofi wu Nyɔ wumu tɛ̀ beki
lɛ dze yilu-u, le ŋɛŋ wi wulu, saŋ dze yi je.
32 Wumu dza tɛ bɛɛ nuuŋ wi wu li kini ki Lebi, le
bo fe, gɛɛŋ lɛ wuu lɛwe ŋɛŋ wu, wɛɛŋ ka tɛ dze yi je.
33 Se nuuŋ le, wi wumu tɛ deŋgi tɛ bɛɛ lɛ dze yilu,
nuuŋ wi wu Samaaria. Le bɛ bo fe ŋɛŋ wu nshiiŋ
kɔɔ wu bɛ mwɛ.
34 Gɛɛŋ lɛ wuu lɛwe, gɛɛ mbiiŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ li bibaa
biee li, kaŋ bibaa bilu bɛ nshɛŋgɛ yi ndu, biee too
wu lɛ nyaŋ ye lɛwe, gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ yih yi bɛniiŋ bɛ
ndɛndɛ-ɛ ti fufini fe bichi lɛ wuu.

35 Bee wu tsi le bu woo, buu bɛdanali bɛfɛ nyɛ li
wi wu yih wulu-u tee li wuu le, ‘Shɛ ɔ ni ɔ bichi lɛ wi
wuni. Ɔɔ shɛ ɔ bifii kwa wu ka, ke mi ŋkaari ntuu li
wɛ-ɛ.’ ”
36 Le Jiso wa ŋgaŋgaa chilu lɛ, biee bii li wi wu tɛ
gbɛŋgi kii bɛnchi wɛɛ laa, “Li bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛtɛɛtu bani,
ɔ ŋɛŋ fio le wi wu tɛ̀ doonchɛ le nuuŋ ŋwaani wi wu
bɛyi tɛ̀ too wɛ nuuŋ wu la?”
37 Tuu le, “Tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu tɛ̀ kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ wi wu
bɛyi tɛ̀ too wɛ.” Jiso se biee tee li wuu le, “Gɛnɛ, ɔ ni
ɔ feti tɛ lɛ.”

Jiso ya fɛ yih yi Maata bee Maariya-a

38 Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u dza be giiŋgi, be
gɛɛŋ be lɛ li kitoŋ kimu-u, kwɛɛŋ wumu nuuŋ fe bɛ
teenyi wu le Maata. Fi Jiso li wuu yih.
39 Tɛ̀ kɛmi ŋwaani wumu bɛ teenyi le Maariya. Le
Jiso gɛɛŋ lɛ lu, Maariya biee gɛɛŋ shee li wuu lichiŋ
yiki fiee fi Jiso tɛ tiifi.
40 Maata tuu nyɛ ŋgeeŋ ye nuuŋ lɛ ntɛwuu. Dza
gɛɛŋ bii li Jiso laa, “Taa, ɔ mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ le ŋwaanɛŋ
chinɔɔ mi mbuki yi bɛ bufɛ mi-i mbiiŋ, ɔ tɛ dzɔ li
fiee li kɛ ni? Tee nɛɛ li wuu le bɛ fi mi lu.”
41 Taa tuu li wuu le, “Maata, Maata, ɔ nyɛɔ ŋgeeŋ
lɛ biee bi ŋgee,
42 nuuŋ fiee fiɛɛ lu fimumkpaŋ kwaa fi bɛ wɛki.
Maariya tsaaɔ nuuŋ fiee fi dzeeŋ fi bɛ nuuŋ tɛ naa
fi li wuu kɛ.”

11

Jiso tifi si nuuŋ bɛ ni bɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ (Maacho 6:5-15)

1 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chimu, Jiso lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ fɛ kintsii
kimu-u, le lɛkɛ mɛɛshi, ŋwani wu kintutu wumu tee

li wuu le, “Taa, tifi bee si bɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, nɛɛ si Jɔɔŋ
tɛ̀ tifi bɛniiŋ bee bɛ kintutu le be ni be lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ.”
2 Jiso se tee li bee le, “Ɛ nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ, nɛ tiiti le,
‘Taa wusɛŋ,
fɛrɛ le bɛniiŋ ni be guundi bukooŋ bwo,
ɔ fɛ le bumfɔŋ bwo bɛ.
3 Ɔ nyɛɛ bee biee bijɛ jo chichi,
4 ɔ feeki bee bibifi bisɛŋ,
si tɛ ti feekisi bibifi bi bɛniiŋ bamu feti li bee li.
Kiiŋ ɔ ni chinɛ le bɛ mɔnchɛ yaa bee kɛ.’ ”
5 Si tɛ tee lɛ, se biee maa li bee le, “Dzɔ yɛɛŋ le
wumu lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti bee dza wu gɛɛŋ wu koŋ sini
kigoo butuu taantaaŋ kweŋgi le, ‘Sinɛŋ, dzatsɛ we
ɔ fɔɔ mi tsée yi bunɛɛŋ shɛɛ.
6 Sinɛŋ wumu taaɔ wu la ŋka lɛ mi-i, ŋkɛmi yɛ fiee
fi nuuŋ nyɛ wu le ji kɛ.’
7 Nsaŋ ye yilu gii yi tuu fiee le, ‘Ɔ mi fieeŋgi kɛ.
Tɛɛ bɔɔŋ beŋ tɛ giŋ baa kituŋ tɛ bɛŋɛ kigoo. Nnuuŋ
ntɛ̀ ndza we le ntuu ŋgɔɔŋ fiee le nyɛ wɛ kɛ.’ ”
8 Le Jiso maa lɛ, tuu tee le, “Ntee beŋ le ɛ mɛɛŋ
we ki dza kɛ le nyɛ wu bijɛ kifɛ ɛ wu sini, kɛ gii nɛɛ
dza we nyɛ wu fiee fichu fi kɔŋgisi fɛ wu ba fe kundi
mfiɔŋu nsiŋ.
9 Nse ntiiti li be-eŋ le, nɛ biiti yɛɛŋ, Nyɔ gii yi nyɛ
beŋ. Nɛ geendi yɛɛŋ, Nyɔ gii yi fɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ. Nɛ kundi
yɛɛŋ kigoo, Nyɔ gii yi gwiyɛ li be-eŋ.
10 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi kwikwi wu biiti, gii kɛmɛ, wi
kwikwi wu wɛki, gii ŋɛŋ, wi wu kundi kigoo, bɛ gii
bɛ gwiyɛ li mwɛ-ɛ.
11 Ɛ te ŋwaŋ wu la lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti wu ŋwani nuuŋ
bii wu nsuuŋ, se tuu nyɛ wu nuuŋ yɔ?

12 Mɔɔ ɛ ŋwaŋ bee bii wu giki nyɛ wu nuuŋ kibobɛ
le?
13 Ɛ beŋ bɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi ti kii si bɛ nyɛɛ biee bi dzeeŋ li bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ-ɛ, Baa wunɛ wu nuuŋ liboo gii se lee ki nyɛ kɛ tɛ Fiana yi Waaŋ li beŋ nɛ biiti li wuu yɛki lɛ ni?”

Jiso bɛ Bɛɛsɛbu (Maacho 12:22-30,43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jiso tɛ̀ buu ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi li wumu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
kinchiinchii. Le ŋwanɛ kiŋkundi wulu bo, wi wulu se bɛchi n'yɔru. Le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ŋɛŋ lɛ, wa tɛ be.
15 Se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ bamu bɛchi be kweŋgi le,
“Busɔɔ bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu Bɛɛsɛbu-u wu nuuŋ mfɔŋ wu bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i.”

16 Bɛniiŋ bamu tɛ̀ wɛki le be terɛ Jiso, be tee li wuu le fɛ mfiŋ yi doonchi buŋga bu buti liboo.
17 Se nuuŋ le Jiso kɛɛ bɛmbeechɛ bɛ bee se tuu tee
li bee le, “Ɛ kitoŋ dza ki gatɛ ki tuu ki gwii li yi yi kii, kɛ ki nuuŋ tɛ leŋ kɛ. Ɛ kini dza ki gatɛ ki gwii li yi yi kii, kɛ ki gii ki shaanshɛ.
18 Fi fiɛɛ tɛ le ɛ Sataŋ bee kintutu kee dza be tuu
be gatɛ be gwii li yi yibe-e, bumfɔŋ bwee tɛ̀ naa leŋ tɛ kɛ. Ntiiti ni kifɛ nɛ kweŋgi baa le mbusɔɔ bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu Bɛɛsɛbu-u.
19 Ɛ fi nuuŋ le mbusi bɔɔŋ bɛ kiŋkundi-i nuuŋ bɛ
buŋga bu Bɛɛsɛbu-u, bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ se busi tɛ nuuŋ bɛ buŋga bu noo lɛ? Fiee fi bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ bɛlu feti doonchɛ fiɛɛ le nɛ we baa nsa kituŋ.

20 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ mbusi bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i
bɛlu nuuŋ bɛ kibɛnɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ, kɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ
bɛ bwɛɛ kituŋ li be-eŋ.
21 Ɛ wi wu buŋga nachɛ biee biee bi dzi-iŋ, wu
shee kiichi la we, wi nuuŋ tɛ koŋ li fiee fiee li kɛ.
22 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ wi buŋga wumu wu yɛki wu bɛ
wu gwe wu yaa wu, gii se lɔ biee biee bi dziŋ bi
baŋgi yi yee lu biɛɛ, se kotɛ biee biee bichu gɛɛŋ bɛ
bi bee nsáŋ yee gachɛ.
23 Ɛ wi nuuŋ yɛ kimbɛ keŋ kɛ, kɛ mwɛ baaninɔɔ
mi. Ɛ wi fii yɛ mi li mbanchɛ-ɛ kɛ, kɛ mwɛ tɛɛtɔɔ bu
tafu.
24 Fiana yi tii ti buti li wi-i yi gɛɛŋ li buka yi wɛki
kintsii ki tsɛ. Se nuuŋ le ɛ yi tuu yi gɔɔŋ nsiŋ, yi
kweeŋ li yi yee li le, 'Ŋgii ŋkaari nto li mi-i yih lu
ntuu mbo.'
25 Mfi wu yi kaari yi ŋɛŋ yih ɛ bɛ fweyɛ bɛ nachɛ
yi wuuti waaŋ,
26 bɛdɛɛni yi tuu yi kaari yi gɛɛŋ, yi bɛ bɛ fiana
yi tii yimi mfomɛnyaaŋ yi biiti yi yɛki yi, bee yí se
tuu be lɛ be tsiiŋ lu. Biee mɛɛshi bi bee bɛ mwɛ li
mfi wulu yɛki si tɛ̀ shiiŋ nuuŋ ŋkosi."

Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa nuuŋ ki baaŋ?

27 Si Jiso tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, kwɛɛŋ wumu li kim-
banchɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kɛɛ tɛ dza kweeŋ le, "Kinɛɛtinɛ
ki kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki kwɛɛŋ wu tɛ̀ biɛ wɛɛ, mɔɔ li mbeeŋ
yɔɔ tɛ̀ yaaŋ li."
28 Jiso tuu fiee nuuŋ le, "Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa kɛɛ
nuuŋ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ wuki jɛ yi Nyɔ be feti si yi wɛki."

Bɛniiŋ gii be wɛki le be ŋɛŋ mfiŋ yi doonchi fɛ buŋga bu Jiso dzɛti
(Maacho 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Le kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ni ki banchi ki bɛɛ li Jiso
lichiŋ, dza tee le, “Kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini nuuŋ ki bifi.
Ki wɛki le ki ŋɛŋ mfiŋ yi doonchi buŋga bweŋ, bɛ
nuuŋ tɛ doonchɛ li ki-i kɛ. Se nuuŋ le mfiŋ yi tɛɛmi
nuuŋ yɛ lu yi yɛki yi Ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ wu Jɔna kɛ.
30 Si Jɔna tɛ̀ nuuŋ ŋkiki li bɛniiŋ bɛ Ninibɛ-ɛ lɛ,
ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si Ŋwanɛwi wɛ ŋkiki li kiŋgɔkɛ ki bɛniiŋ bɛ
dɛɛni kini.
31 Gii naa ni nuuŋ jobɛ chi nsa wu kimakɛ-ɛ, Yaa
wu tɛ̀ sɛki kitoŋ ki Shɛba leŋ bɛ kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni
kini, fɛ le bɛ lii ki li ŋgɛ-ɛ, kifɛ tɛ̀ gii dzɛti li kitoŋ kee
li fɛ tɛɛŋ luushi, le bɛ woo bufii bu Mfɔŋ Salimu-u.
Se nuuŋ le yikɛ yɛŋ nɛ woo, wumu lemɔɔ fɛni bɛ
fiee fi ko fi yaa fi Salimu-u.
32 Naa nuuŋ bu jobɛ chi nsa-a, bɛniiŋ bɛ Ninibɛ
leŋ bɛ kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini be tee le ki we kɛɛ nsa,
kifɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ Ninibɛ tɛ̀ woo fiee fi Jɔna tɛ̀ fenjisi,
be fiiki ntsɛ wube. Fi fiɛɛ le, yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, wi
wumu wɛ fɛni bɛ fiee fi ko fi yaa fi Jɔna.

Kiŋ'wofu ki li bwiŋ (Maacho 5:15)

33 Wi ti tendi yɛ lambo le gɛɛ lintakwiiŋ kɛ. Kɛ
le dzɔɔ ŋkwaa kuuki lu kɛ. Wi ti tendi, tɔmi nuuŋ li
fiee fi bɛ tɔɔmi lambo lu-u, le ke bɛniiŋ lii li yih, be
ŋɛŋ kiŋ'wofu.
34 Lisi cho nuuŋ lambo li yi ya-a. Ɛ lisi cho wuuti
lɔɔ, kɛ yi ya chichi gii yi yisɛ bɛ kiŋ'wofu. Se nuuŋ
le, ɛ lisi cho wuuti yɛ kɛ, kɛ yi ya chichi gii yi yisɛ bɛ
kijibɛ.
35 Fi se tuu fi nuuŋ le, wi ni bichi le mwɛ deŋgɔɔ
nuuŋ li kiŋ'wofu-u nuuŋ yɛ li kijibɛ-ɛ linti kɛ.

36 Ɛ yi ya chichi yisɛ bɛ kiŋ'wofu, kimbɛ kimu
nuuŋ yɛ li kijibɛ-ɛ kɛ, kɛ biee bichu gii bi ni bi wuuti
tɛ si lambo ti wuuti wu nyɛɛ kiŋ'wofu li yi ya-a.”

Jiso tɔchɛ Bɛfarasii bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi (Maacho 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Le Jiso mɛɛshi tefɛ chee, wi Bɛfarasii wumu se
teeŋ wu le bɛ bee wu gɛɛŋ be ji biee. Jiso gɛɛŋ, lɛ
bee wu shee, be jii biee,
38 tɛ mɛɛŋ saa ki tsootsɛ kɛ tsaŋ kɛ.* Wi wu
Bɛfarasii wɛ se bichɛ fi yaa wu.
39 Taa tɛ̀ kii fiee fi tɛ̀ beechi se biee kweeŋ li
wuu laa, “Beŋ Bɛfarasii tsootsi muka bɛ shó lɛkuuŋ
kwaa, se nuuŋ le, biee bibifi bɛ kin'yɛrisɛ lii yisɛ
biɛɛ li shéŋ yinɛ-ɛ.
40 Bibere bini! Nyɔ yi tɛ̀ tɔŋ lɛkuuŋ, ɛ nɛɛ yi yi tɛ̀
tɔŋ lɛnti tɛ ni?
41 Fi bee nuuŋ nɛ fɛ nuuŋ le, nɛ nyɛɛ biee li biee
bi nɛ kɛmi biɛɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ, biee bichu se ni
bi wuuti bɛ beŋ.
42 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa gii ni nuuŋ wunɛ beŋ Bɛfarasii.
Nɛ nyɛɛ kimbɛ kimumkpaŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti lɛ bimbe
yoofi bi mbási yi nɛ keeti mɔɔ bɛŋɔ bɛ nɛ keeti
nɛ giki lɛ mbasi le yi ni yi yiki, se nuuŋ le nɛ se
tuu nɛ nyamisi mfɛru biee bi tsaaŋ li bɛniiŋ li, bɛ
kiŋkɔŋgisɛ Nyɔ. Nɛ bee nɛ kɛmi le nɛ ni nɛ feti biee
bilu bichu, nshɛ fimu nsiŋ.
43 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ beŋ Bɛfarasii. Nɛ ti
kɔŋgisi nshewu nuuŋ limfwe li yíh yi kintaashɛ, nɛ
tuu nɛ kɔŋgisi le bɛ ni bɛ yɛɛshi beŋ fɛ waŋ bɛ piɛti
beŋ.

* **11:38** Tɛ kɛmi le tsootsɛ tsaŋ yee si ntsɛ wu kwɛɛŋ wu be tɛ wɛki.

44 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ, kifɛ nɛ nuuŋ si dzíŋ yi
ti yeŋgi yɛ kɛ, bɛniiŋ deŋgi li yi-i ŋkɛɛ nsiŋ.”
45 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yeti ni, wumu wu tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi kii bɛnchi
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ ŋge tee li wuu le, “Wi wu Ntiifɛ, ɔ kɛɛ le fiee
fiɔ tiiti fini koŋ fiɛɛ li bee li.”
46 Jiso tuu le, “Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ tɛ wunɛ beŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ gbɛŋgi be kii bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ ŋge. Nɛ yiki
bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛntɛ bɛ yɛki buŋga bu bee bɛ nuuŋ nɛ tɛ
laa kwaŋ le nɛ fi be kɛ.
47 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ. Nɛ gwɛndi dzíŋ yi
bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, bɛ bɛte chaa bɛnɛ tɛ̀ woyɛ.
48 Fini doonchi fiɛɛ le nɛ gbɛŋgi baa nɛ fɛɛfi fiee fi
bɛte chaa bɛnɛ tɛ̀ fɛ. Be tɛ̀ woyɛ bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ,
nɛ shɛ nɛ nachɛ nɛ gwɛndi dzíŋ yibe.
49 Fiiŋ fiee fi tɛ̀ fɛ se Nyɔ bɛ bufii bwee kweeŋ le,
‘Ŋgii ntuumi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ bɔɔŋ beŋ bɛ ntoŋ lɛ bee,
be woyɛ bamu, be ŋwɛɛ bɛ bamu.’
50 Ɛ lɛ si Nyɔ gii yi bii li kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini
kii ŋgɔŋ mɛ bɛntomfɔŋ bee bɛchu bɛ be tɛ̀ woyɛ
mbɛɛchɛ si kwɛɛŋ tɛ̀ bɛchi.
51 Gii naa bii mbɛɛchɛ fɛ mɛ Abɛ ŋgɛnu mbochu
fɛ mɛ Sakariya wu be tɛ̀ wo kintikinti ki taantaa
chi muntofi bɛ yih yi muntofi. Ntiitɔɔ li beŋ chɛɛŋ
le Nyɔ gii yi bii li kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini kii kwe yi
bɛniiŋ bɛlu bɛchu.
52 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wunɛ beŋ bɛniiŋ nɛ gbɛŋgi
nɛ kii bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ. Nɛ nyikɛ baa kiŋgwiyɛ ki
gwiyi kigoo ki wi nuuŋ lɛ le laanchɛ, kɛɛ fiee fi
nuuŋ chɛɛŋ nɛ se baŋgi bɛniiŋ bɛ wɛki le be lɛ fe,
beŋ kibɛɛ se ba nlɛ nsiŋ.”
53 Le Jiso dza fe ni giiŋgi, Bɛfarasii bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀
tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛchi be lendi wu bɛ jɛ́ be biiti

biee li wuu ŋge ŋge,
54 be tɛ̀ feti lɛ be teeki wu le be woo fiee li kimfimɛ
kee li be se kɔɔ wu.

12

Kiiŋ wi ni tiiti chichi feti chichi kɛ

1 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yeti lɛ, bintutu bi bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀ banchi
bi bɛɛ li bɛnchuki-i li bɛnchuki-i bi fakini. Bamu
denchi bikaa bi bamu. Jiso se dza bɛchi tiiti li
bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu le, “Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ mfi kii kishee ki
Bɛfarasii lɛ ki ti nuuŋ fiee fi biee bi bee bi be ti tiiti
chichi, be feti chichi.
2 Nɛ kɛɛ le fiee fimu nuuŋ yɛ lu fi bɛ baanyɛ fi
nuuŋ fi tɛ yenɛ kɛ. Fiee nuuŋ yɛ lu tɛ fi bɛ nyikɛ fi
bɛ nuuŋ tɛ kɛɛ kɛ.
3 Nɛ kɛɛ le fiee fichu fi nɛ tiiti butuu fiɛɛ fi bɛ gii bɛ
woo fɛnshaaŋ. Fiee fichu fi nɛ shiiŋ nɛ bɛŋi kigoo
nɛ tsuundi lɛ munyiikɔɔ li, bɛ gii bɛ dzaaŋ fɛ kigɔ ki
yi-ih.

Wi wu bɛ nuuŋ bɛ ni bɛ chɛndi (Maacho 10:28-31)

4 Nsáŋ yɛŋ, ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi
bɛniiŋ bɛ wuu nyaŋ yi li bwiiŋ kwaa, be se tɛ tuu le
be fɛ fiee fimu kɛ.
5 Ŋgii ntee beŋ wi wu nɛ nuuŋ nɛ chɛŋ. Chɛŋ yɛɛŋ
nuuŋ Nyɔ kifɛ ɛ yi yi kɛmi buŋga bu yi nuuŋ yi wo
wi yi tuu yi lɔŋ mwɛ fɛ wi wu duti nyimu siŋ. Ntiitɔɔ
beŋ chɛɛŋ le ɛ yi kwaa yi nɛ nuuŋ nɛ chɛŋ.
6 Ɛ nɛɛ munchaandi muntiinu mu bɛ ti kabini
li munini mumfɛɛntu ni? Se nuuŋ le, finchaandi
fimumkpaŋ nuuŋ yɛ mɔɔ lu fi Nyɔ ti daayi lɛ fi-i kɛ.

7 Li be-eŋ, Nyɔ fa yɛ yi chichi yi nuuŋ beŋ li fa.
Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ chɛndi kɛ. Nɛ yaa baa munchaandi
kiŋga ŋge.

Wi wu beenchi bɛ wi wu fɛŋgi Jiso (Maacho 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Ntuu ntee li be-eŋ le, wi kwikwi wu beŋ
lɛ bɛniiŋ lii le kii mi, kɛ Ŋwanɛwi gii beŋ tɛ li
bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ limfwe le kii wu.
9 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ wi faaŋ mi li bɛniiŋ li limfwe, kɛ
ŋgii faaŋ tɛ mwɛ lɛ bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti.
10 Fi se tuu fi nuuŋ le, Nyɔ nuuŋ yi feeki jɛ́ yi bifi
chichi yi wi tiiti kii Ŋwanɛwi, se nuuŋ le, Nyɔ nuuŋ
tɛ naa feeki jɛ yi bifi yi wi tiiti kii Fiana yi Waaŋ kɛ.
11 Mfi wu bɛ kɔɔ beŋ bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ beŋ li yíh yi
lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ, mɔɔ nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ
lɛ limfwe, mɔɔ nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kɛmi buŋga bu
nsawuu limfwe, le be gɛɛŋ be saa beŋ, kiiŋ nɛ ni
nɛ buki kii fiee fi nɛ gii nɛ gɛɛŋ nɛ ku kɛ, mɔɔ nuuŋ
ntefu kɛ,
12 kifɛ Fiana yi Waaŋ gii yi tifi beŋ fiee fi nɛ gii nɛ
tee li mfi wulu."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii kibere ki wi biee lɛ

13 Si Jiso tɛ̀ tiifi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu lɛ, wi wumu li
kimbanchɛ kilu se dza tee li wuu le, "Wi wu ntiifɛ,
tee li ŋwaanɛŋ le gatɛ bishɛyɛ bi tɛɛ wu nyɛ bieŋ."
14 Jiso se bii li wuu laa, "Nyuŋ, ɛ noo wu gɛɛ mi le
ni le ni nuuŋ kinsondinɛ bɛnsa kinɛ, ntuu ŋgatini
mɔɔ bishɛyɛ binɛ?"
15 Si tɛ̀ bii lɛ, biee tee li wi kwikwi le, "Bɔsɛ yɛɛŋ
yi nɛ dzɔɔ mfi le, kiiŋ lii ni yi yɛchi beŋ li biee li kɛ,
kifɛ ntsɛ wu wi ti nuuŋ yɛ kii biee bi mwɛ kɛmi kɛ,
mɔɔ mwɛ loo niŋ le."

16 Le tee lɛ, biee wa ŋgaŋgaa chini le, “Wi wu biee
wumu tɛ̀ kɛmi wɛ wee wu biee tɛ̀ dzɔɔŋ lu ŋge.
17 Se bɛchi beechi lɛ wuu shéŋ laa gii geeŋ le?
Laa gii se gɛɛ bijinɛ biee fɛŋ le?
18 Se dzɔ ntaŋ lɛ wuu shéŋ le, ‘Fiiŋ fiee fi ŋgii mfɛ:
Ŋgii nsaa bigɔɔnu bieŋ, ŋkaari mgbɛŋɛ bi, nse ŋgɛɛ
bijinɛ bɛ biee bieŋ lu bichu.
19 Ke mi mfɛ lɛ, nse ntuu ntee li yi yɛ-ɛŋ le mi
ŋ'wɛ wi wu kishi. Ŋkɛmɔɔ biee bi ŋgii ni njii li biya-
a ŋgee li. Mɛɛŋ yɛ ntuu ni mbuki kɛ. Ŋgii ni njii
ŋ'wundi ŋ'wuki bujɔŋ.’
20 Si tɛ nachi lɛ, Nyɔ se teeŋ wu le, ‘Kibere kini!
Butuu bu bɛŋ buni ŋgii ŋkaari mfi ntsɛ wa. Biee
bichu bi ɔ nachɛ ɔ gɛɛ bini gii bi to bi noo lɛ?’ ”
21 Le Jiso tee lɛ, biee kweeŋ le, “Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si fi gii fi
nuuŋ li wi kwikwi wu banchɛ bulofu li yi yee li se
tɛ kɛmɛ bulofu lɛ kimbɛ ki Nyɔ-ɔ kɛ.”

Bɛ gɛɛ shéŋ nuuŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ
(Maacho 6:19-21,25-34)

22 Jiso tuu dza kweeŋ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le,
“Kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ buki yi kii ntsɛ wunɛ laa nɛ gii nɛ ji
la, mɔɔ laa nɛ gii nɛ lii la le kɛ.
23 Nɛ kɛɛ le ntsɛ wu wi yɛki biee bijɛ, yi yi wi yɛki
ndú.
24 Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ bigɔ, bi ti fiee tɔyi yɛ kɛ se bo
ŋ'wechɛ. Bi ti kɛmi yɛ bɛ sambwa bɛ kichɛ biee lu,
kɛ dɛɛ kɛ. Nyɔ se nyɛki nɛɛ bi bichu. Nɛ kii yɛ le nɛ
yɛki baa muniiŋ kɛ ni?
25 Ɛ noo lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti wu buki yi, wu nuuŋ tondɛ
mfi mumkpaŋ li ntsɛ we-e?
26 Ɛ nuuŋ nɛ tɛ fɛ mɔɔ nuuŋ fi niiŋ fini kɛ, ɛ la fi fɛ
nɛ buki yi yinɛ kii biee bimu?

27 Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ si bɛflaaba ti kuu be nuuŋ.
Bɛflaaba ti nindi yɛ, kɛ le be taa ndú kii yi yi be kɛ.
Nɛɛ lɛ, ntee beŋ le mɔɔ nuuŋ Mfɔŋ Salimu, li bunɔŋa
bwee buchu bu tɛ kɛmi, ti mɛɛŋɔ saa ki chuumɛ kɛ
yi yee bɛ ndú le kɔchɛ bujɔɔŋ bu flaaba wumu-u kɛ.
28 Ɛ Nyɔ ti chuumini kitɔɔ ki kuu libuka, kitɔɔ ki
kuu bɛŋ, ɛ bo fwaa bɛ kukɛ ki fɛtaaŋ, yi gii se lee
ki chuumɛ kɛ beŋ bɛ ndú yi yaa ki ni? Hooo beŋ
bɛniiŋ bɛ kɛmi kimbeenchɛ kintɛŋ bani!

29 Fi se fiɛɛ le kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ buki yi kii fiee fi nɛ gii
nɛ ji bɛ fi nɛ gii nɛ woŋ kɛ,
30 kifɛ bini biee beechi nɛɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ li nshɛ-
ɛ bɛ kii yɛ Nyɔ kɛ. Nɛ kɛɛ le Baa wunɛ kiiɔ le nɛ wɛki
baa biee bini bichu.
31 Gɛɛ yɛɛŋ bufii bunɛ li bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ kwɛ, yi
se tuu yi ni yi nyɛɛ biee bini bichu li be-eŋ.

32 Kintutu keŋ si nɛ sendɛ ni, nɛ chɛŋ kɛ yɛɛŋ fiee
kɛ, kifɛ Nyɔ yi nuuŋ Baa wunɛ tsaa yɛ le yi nyɛ
bumfɔŋ bwee li be-eŋ.
33 Kabɛ yɛɛŋ biee bi nɛ kɛmi, nɛ nyɛ kwa wulu li
bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ. Nɛ bichɛ bɛbabi bɛ kwa-a bɛnɛ bɛ
nuuŋ tɛ gaamɛ kɛ, nɛ kichi yɛɛŋ bulofu bunɛ nuuŋ
liboo, fɛ bu nuuŋ tɛ naa ma kɛ, fɛ wih nuuŋ tɛ bo fe
kɛ, mɔɔ le mun'yoo yoo kɛ.
34 Nɛ ni nɛ kii le fɛ wi kiri bulofu bwee fe, ɛ nɛɛ fe
fɛ shéŋ yee gii yi ni yi nuuŋ.

Bɛniiŋ bɛ Jiso ni be tɛŋgi wu (Maacho 24:45-51)

35 Kanɛ yɛɛŋ bitsaa binɛ, nɛ tɔŋ bɛlambo nɛ ni nɛ
lemi nɛ tɛŋgi nimɛ,

36 si bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛ tɛŋgi te kikoo wube wu
karisi lɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ. Ke wu kaari wu bɛ wu
koŋ kigoo, be gwiyɛ le lɛ.
37 Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ ki bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ
bɛ te kikoo wube gii ke wu fɛsi ŋɛŋ si be nuuŋ we be
tɛŋgi wu. Ntee li be-eŋ chɛɛŋ le, gii kɛnchi ndú kaŋ
li tiŋ, be se shee yɛ fɛkwiiŋ, bɛ se bɛ bɛ bijɛ gachɛ be.
38 Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ ki bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-
ɛ fɛ wu fɛsi wu chiiŋ be, be tɛŋgi wu butuu ntaaŋ
mɔɔ nuuŋ lɛ ŋwori.
39 Nɛ kɛɛ le ɛ te yih kii mfi wu wih gii bɛ, kɛ gii ni
kiichi. Nuuŋ tɛ chinɛ le bɛ bondɛ yih ye kɛ.
40 Mɔɔ beŋ tɛ, nɛ kɛmi le nɛ ni nɛ tɛŋgi, kifɛ
Ŋwanɛwi gii naa kaari bɛ nuuŋ li mfi wu nɛ kii yɛ
kɛ-ɛ.”
41 Pita se dza bii li wuu laa, “Taa, ɔ wa ŋgaŋgaa
chini nuuŋ li bee li, mɔɔ li bɛniiŋ bɛchu-u le?”
42 Taa se tuu le, “Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu nuuŋ tsaaŋ
wu kɛmi bufii se nuuŋ wu la? Ɛ nɛɛ wɛɛ wu te kikoo
we gɛɛ le ni kiichi yih ye, le ke mfi kɔchɛ se nyɛ biee
bijɛ li bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ lɛ mfi lɛ wa ni?
43 Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ ki ŋwanɛ nimɛ wu
te kikoo we gii ke wu bɛ ŋɛŋ ɛ wu fɛ nimɛ tsaaŋ si
bee gɛɛ.
44 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le te kikoo we gii bɛ yɛɛki wu
ni bichi lɛ biee biee bichu-u.
45 Se nuuŋ le, ɛ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wulu dza wu tuu
wu tee li yi yee li le, ‘Te Kikoo wɛŋ nuuŋ tɛ bɛ tsɛkɛ
kɛ,’ wu bɛchi tuu tuki bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛ buniŋ mɔɔ
bɛ bukɛɛŋ, jii biee tuu wundi biee bi keeti wu,
46 te kikoo wu ŋwanɛ nimɛ wɛ gii taa bɛ nuuŋ jobɛ
chi tɛ beechi yɛ kɛ, mɔɔ mfi wu tɛ gii kii yɛ kɛ. Gii ke
wu fɛsi lɛ, gii wachɛ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wulu-u, tuumi

wu gɛɛŋ chiiŋ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ shéŋ
kɛ.
47 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu kii fiee fi te kikoo we wɛki
le fɛ, mɛɛŋ nachɛ kɛ le ni feti kɛ, kɛ bɛ gii bɛ fiaaŋ
wu bɛ muŋwaaŋ ŋge
48 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu kii yɛ fiee fi te kikoo we
wɛki le fɛ kɛ, ɛ wu fɛ fiee fi bɛ nuuŋ bɛ fiaaŋ wu
bɛ muŋwaaŋ ŋge, kɛ bɛ gii bɛ fiaaŋ wu bɛ muŋwaaŋ
niiŋ kwaa. Wi wu bɛ nyɛ biee li wuu ŋge, kɛ bɛ gii
bɛ fi ŋge li wuu. Wi wu bɛ gɛɛ biee li tsaŋ yee li ŋge,
bɛ gii bɛ bii ŋge li wuu.”

Jiso bɛ bɛ buga
(Maacho 10:34-36)

49 Jiso se tuu tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu le, “Mi
mbɛɛɔ le ŋkukɛ nuuŋ wi li nshɛ yini. Bɛ dzɔɔ le wu
duti wɛ kituŋ.
50 Ŋkɛmɔɔ ŋwaani ŋgɛ wu mkpaaŋ wumu le nlɛ li
wuu, shéŋ yɛŋ gii yi fufɛ nuuŋ nɛɛ mfi wu mi nlɛ li
wuu.
51 Nɛ beechi le mi mbɛ nuuŋ bɛ mbɛɛŋgii li nshɛ
yini-i ni? Wohoo, nɛ kɛɛ le mi mbɛɛɔ nuuŋ bɛ buga.
52 Mbɛɛchɛ li mfi wuni ŋgɛnu limfwe, yih yi kɛmi
bɛniiŋ bɛtiinu gii yi gatɛ. Bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛtɛɛtu gii be
gatɛ bɛ bɛfɛ, bɛ bɛfɛ se gatɛ bɛ bɛtɛɛtu.
53 Te ŋwaŋ gii gatɛ bee ŋwani wu nyuŋ, ŋwaŋ wu
nyuŋ se gatɛ bee tee. Ni ŋwaŋ gatɛ bee ŋwani wu
kwɛɛŋ ŋwaakwɛɛŋ se gatɛ bee ni. Ni nyuŋ gii gatɛ
bee kwɛɛ ŋwani, kwɛɛ ŋwaŋ se gatɛ bee ni nyumi.”

Bɛniiŋ ni be kii mfi
(Maacho 16:2-3)

54 Jiso kɔɔ tee li kimbanchɛ ki bɛniiŋ lɛ le, "Mfi wu
nɛ ŋɛŋ si kikuŋ yɛki kimbɛ ki jobɛ sechi, nɛ tuu nɛ
tee le, 'Dzaŋ gii yi we.' Yi se biee yi we.
55 Ɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ tɛ si mfiee fɛɛti nuuŋ kimbɛ litɛ, nɛ tuu
nɛ kweeŋ le, 'Kiyubɛ ki kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ lu.' Ki se
nuuŋ lu.
56 Beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i bani, si nɛ bichi kiboo bɛ
nshɛ nɛ tuu nɛ kii si kikuuŋ gii ki nuuŋ lɛ, nɛ se tɛ
kɛɛ tɛ biee bi Nyɔ doonchi li mfi wuni kɛ ni?
57 Nuuŋ nɛ tɛ beechɛ fiee fi tsaaŋ fi nuuŋ nɛ ni nɛ
sɛki ni?
58 Ɛ wi dzɔ wɛ giiŋgi bɛ wɛ li yih yi nsa-a, ɔ gwenɛ
le nɛɛ wu nɛ nachɛ nɛ mɛɛŋ lɛ dze, kii ni chee wɛ
gɛɛŋ nyɛ wɛ li tsaŋ yi wi wu sɛki bɛnsa-a, tuu nyɛ
wɛ li tsaŋ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i, be se fa wɛ li yih yi
ncha-a.
59 Ntee wɛ le ɔ nuuŋ tɛ bo lu fuki fɛɔ mɛɛshi ɔ sooŋ
finini fichu fi bɛ wɛki nsiŋ kɛ."

13

Wi kwikwi fiiki shéŋ yee kii ni kwi

1 Tὲ nuuŋ li mfi wumu, bɛniiŋ bamu dza be
tee Jiso kii bɛniiŋ bɛ Galilii bamu bɛ tὲ gɛɛŋ le be
fɛ muntofi li Nyɔ-ɔ, Pailɛt toŋ bɛniiŋ be gɛɛŋ be
wachɛ be. Ŋgɔŋ mɛ bee fiinsɛ bɛ mɛ nyáŋ yibe tὲ
fɛ muntofi lu-u.
2 Le Jiso woo lɛ, bii li bee laa, "Nɛ beechi le bɛniiŋ
bɛlu tὲ kwi ŋwaani yɛɛ kwe kifɛ bibifi bi bee tὲ yaa
bi bɛniiŋ bɛ Galilii bamu ni?
3 Ɛ lɛ kɛ. Ntee beŋ le, ɛ nɛ mɛɛŋ ki fiiki kɛ shéŋ
yinɛ kɛ, kɛ beŋ bɛchu gii nɛ kwiyɛ tɛ lɛ.
4 Nɛ kiimi nɛɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ yoofi ntsɔ nyaaŋ bɛ yih
yi njeeŋ yi Siloŋ tὲ we yi woyɛ baa ni? Nɛ beechi

le bɛniiŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ kwiyɛ lɛ kifɛ be tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ
bibifi wu bibifi bi bee tɛ̀ yaa bi bɛniiŋ bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ
bamu ni?
5 Ɛ lɛ kɛ. Ntee beŋ le, ɛ nɛ mɛɛŋ ki fiiki kɛ shéŋ
yinɛ kɛ, kɛ beŋ bɛchu gii nɛ kwiyɛ tɛ lɛ."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii kiti ki tɛ wundi yɛ kɛ

6 Jiso se wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee le, "Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li
mfi wumu, wi wumu tɔyɛ kiti kimu * li wɛ wee li,
le mfi kɔchɛ, bɛ le bɛ kɔ muntaaŋ mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ fiee
lu kɛ.
7 Se tee li wi wu tɛ̀ bichi lɛ wɛ wee wɛɛ le, 'Bichɛ ɔ
ŋɛŋ, dɛɛni yaa biya bitɛɛtu bi mbɛɛ le ŋkɔ muntaaŋ
li kiti kini, ntɛ ŋɛŋ fiee li ki-i kɛ. Warɛ ki! Ki baŋgi
kɛɛ kintsii li yee li.'
8 Wi wu nimɛ wulu se tuu le, 'Te Kikoo, tɛ tuu tɛ
gɛɛ ki nuuŋ li kiya kini-i, ntuu nchuu fɛ kinyi kilu
ŋkɛnɛ ŋgɛɛ bichɔchɔ fe.
9 Ɛ ki woŋ muntaaŋ li kiya ki bɛɛ kini, kɛ fiee
fishaaŋ, ɛ ki ba ŋwonu nsiŋ, nse wa ki.' "

Jiso tɛ̀ wɔnchɛ kwɛɛŋ wumu jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi

10 Le ni nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi chimu, Jiso tiifi
bɛniiŋ li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yimi-i.
11 Kwɛɛŋ wumu nuuŋ lu kɛmi fiana yi kiŋkundi li
yi yee li, yi ti feti wi mwɛ to wi wu chigɔŋ. Tɛ gɔŋ
biya yoofi ntsɔ nyaaŋ, ba kiŋguuŋ, tɛ leŋ we tsaaŋ
kɛ.
12 Le Jiso ŋɛŋ kwɛɛŋ wulu, teeŋ wu le bɛ. Se tee li
wuu le, "Naaŋ, ɔ tɛmɔɔ li chigɔŋ cho chini."
13 Le tee lɛ, nɛɛmi kibɛnɛ kee koŋ li wuu, mfwaa
mumkpaŋ, dzaa ye nɛɛmi, leŋ we tsaaŋ, biee bɛchi
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ.

---

* **13:6** Bɛ teenyi kiti kilu lɛ jɛ́ yi bala le, "Fig".

14 Te Kikoo wu li yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ yilu ŋɛŋ si
Jiso wɔnchɛ kwɛɛŋ wulu nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi,
fiee filu tuu fi tɔnyɛ wu ŋge. Se tee li bɛniiŋ li le,
“Jo yi nimɛ nuuŋ busɔɔ. Nɛ bɛɛ yɛɛŋ li jo yilu bɛ ni
bɛ wɔnchi chigɔŋ chinɛ. Kiiŋ wi ni mɔŋ le bɛ nuuŋ
jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi kɛ.”
15 Taa tuu li wuu le, “Beŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ nimi-i bani,
bɛɛ ɛ nuuŋ bu bɛshiinshi, wi mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ
lɛ beŋ lɛnti ti dzeti yɛ naŋ mɔɔ nuuŋ sɔmbwaa we
fɛ tsiiŋ le gɛɛŋ nyɛ wu dzɔɔ kɛ ni?
16 Kwɛɛŋ wuni wu nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Abrahaŋ, wu
Sataŋ tɛ̀ ta wu li mfaŋgɛ-ɛ biya yoofi ntsɔ nyaaŋ,
fi mɛɛŋ ki dzɔɔŋ kɛ le bɛ buu wu li ŋgɛ-ɛ jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi kɛ ni?”
17 Le Jiso kweeŋ lɛ, bɛniiŋ bee bɛ mbani kɛmɛ
buya, bɛniiŋ bamu ŋgee tɛ̀ nɛki kii bintɛwa bi biee
lɛ bichu bi Jiso tɛ̀ feti.

Ngaŋgaa kii fintaaŋ fimu
(Maacho 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jiso dza kweeŋ le, “Bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ nuuŋ si
la? Fiee fi nuuŋ maa bɛ bu nuuŋ la?
19 Bu bwɛɛ si ŋgɔ † yi fintaaŋ fimu yi wi tɛ̀ tuŋ liwɛ
wee li, le yi maŋ, yi ko yi to kiti muniiŋ mu jiindi
liwe se bɛ mu gwanyɛ yíh lu ki-i.”

Ngaŋgaa kii kishee
(Maacho 13:33)

20 Se dza tuu kweeŋ le, “Ŋgii ntuu maa bumfɔŋ
bu Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ la?

---
† **13:19** Ŋgɔ yini nuuŋ lɛ jɛ́ yi bala li le, “mustard”.

21 Bu bwɛɛ si kishee ki kwɛɛŋ tɛ̀ fichɛ musu bɛke
bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛtɛɛtu fiinsɛ lu, dzɔ tɔ, me se biee
me fe me dooki."

Fweeŋ wu kimfasɛ (Maacho 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Jiso tɛ dza giiŋgi Jɛrosalɛŋ. Tɛ̀ gii giiŋgi kɛti li
bintsii li bɛ li bitoŋ li tiifi bɛniiŋ.
23 Wumu se dza bii li wuu laa, "Taa, ɛ bɛniiŋ niiŋ
bɛ gii be bɔnɛ li ŋgɛ-ɛ ni?" Jiso se biee tuu li bee le,
24 "Gwenɛ yɛɛŋ nuuŋ le nɛ lɛ lɛ fweeŋ wu kim-
fasɛ-ɛ. Nɛ kɛɛ le bɛniiŋ ŋge gii be ni be geendi le be
lɛ be tɛ kɛmɛ dze kɛ.
25 Mfi gii kɔchɛ, te yih se dza we fa kigoo. Mfi wu
wu fa, nɛ gii nɛ ba lɛkuuŋ nɛ ni nɛ juti kigoo nɛ lɛki
le, 'Te Kikoo, gwiyɛ nɛɛ kigoo tɛ lɛ.' Se tuu tuu li be-
eŋ le, 'Ŋkii yɛ fɛ nɛ bɛɛ fe kɛ.'
26 Nɛ se bɛchi nɛ ni nɛ fayi le, 'Ɛ nɛɛ bee tɛ tuu tɛ̀ jii
biee tɛ wundi biee, ɔ se deŋgi ɔ tiifi bɛniiŋ li bitoŋ
bisɛ-ɛŋ ni!'
27 Gii tuu kaari tuu li bee le ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le, 'Ŋkii
yɛ fɛ nɛ bo fe kɛ. Dzatsɛ yɛɛŋ mi lii beŋ nɛ deŋgi nɛ
bifisi biee bani.'
28 Nɛ gii nɛ ŋɛŋ Abrahaŋ bɛ Adzi mɔɔ Yakɔ mɔɔ
bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛchu lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti
ɛ bɛ bɛŋɛ beŋ lɛkuuŋ, nɛ se ni nɛ dii nɛ jii ŋgesi.
29 Bɛniiŋ gii be dza bimbe bichu mbɛɛchɛ lɛ jobɛ
tɛti ŋgɛnu mbochu fɛ chi sechi, mɔɔ we we bɛ kwiiŋ
kwiiŋ lɛ kwɛɛŋ li, be ni be jii biee lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-
ɔ lɛnti.
30 Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ nuuŋ lɛjiŋ
dɛɛni be gii be to bɛ limfwe, bamu bɛ nuuŋ limfwe
dɛɛni be gii be se to bɛ lɛjiŋ."

Jiso bɛɛni yi bɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ
(Maacho 23:37-39)

31 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wulu, Bɛfarasii se tee li Jiso le,
“Bo fio fɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ kimbɛ kimu kifɛ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ wɛkɔɔ
le wo wɛ.”
32 Jiso se tuu li bee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ tee li kijinɛ
kilu le mbusɔɔ bɛnchindaa bɛ kiŋkundi-i li bɛniiŋ li
bɛŋ, ntuu ŋ'wɔnchi mɔɔ chigɔŋ, nɛɛ si ŋgii mfɛ fwaa,
ke fɛɛshi fwaa se mɛɛshi nimɛ cheŋ.
33 Se nuuŋ le, ŋgii mbɛchi ndɛndɛ wɛŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ
bɛŋ, mbo ndɛndɛ fwaa, gɛɛŋ bo fɛɛshi fwaa. Fi
mɛɛŋ ki dzɔɔŋ kɛ le bɛ wo ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ fɛ kintsii
kimu fuki Jɛrosalɛŋ siŋ kɛ.”
34 Le Jiso yɔ ni, bɛɛni yi le, “Hebee Jɛrosalɛŋ!
Hebee Jɛrosalɛŋ! Wɛ wu woyi bɛ ntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ, ɔ tuu ɔ tomi bɛniiŋ bɛ Nyɔ tuumi li wɛ-ɛ bɛ ta! Ɛ
kiŋga kimɛ ki mi ŋgwɛnɔɔ le mbanchɛ bɔɔŋ bo nɛɛ
si ni shee ti banchi bɔɔŋ bee foochɛ bɛ bibɛ biee lɛ,
ɔ se tuu ɔ faaŋ?
35 Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, yih ya gii yi to kichiiyɛ. Ntee li be-
eŋ chɛɛŋ le nɛ nuuŋ tɛ tuu le nɛ ŋɛŋ mi kɛ, nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ
bo mfi wu nɛ tee le, ‘Nyɔ nyɛ yɛ kimbɔnɛ li wi wu bɛɛ
li bukooŋ bu Taa lɛ.’ ”

14

Jiso tuu wɔnchɛ wi jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi

1 Tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi chimu, Jiso gɛɛŋ le
ji biee li yih yi wi wu nyɔŋa wumu. Ɛ wi wulu tɛ
nuuŋ wi Bɛfarasii. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe tɛ̀ nyaanchi
Jiso le be ŋɛŋ fiee fi gii fɛ.
2 Fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ ɛ nyuŋ wumu tɛ̀ lemi fe Jiso limfwe,
gendi bɛ chigɔŋ chi tɛ̀ fɛ le tsaŋ yee bɛ bikaa biee ni
bi muchi.

3 Jiso se bii li Bɛfarasii li mɔɔ li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀
gbɛŋgi be kii bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe baa laa,
“Nchi wusɛŋ ti beenchi le bɛ wɔnchɛ wi jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi mɔɔ lɛ kɛ le?”
4 Be se ba nshiiŋ. Jiso se kɛmɛ li wi wulu, wɔnchɛ
wu, se tee li wu-u le gɛɛŋ.
5 Jiso se bii li bɛniiŋ bɛlu laa, “Ɛ wi wumu li be-
eŋ linti kɛmi ŋwaŋ* mɔɔ nuuŋ naŋ wu we lɛ fweeŋ,
gii leeki seri kɛ le mfwaa mumkpaŋ le buu wu mɔɔ
nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi kɛ ni?”
6 Be se waaŋ fiee fi be nuuŋ be tuu nsiŋ.

Kinshikisɛ yi

7 Le Jiso bichɛ ŋɛŋ si bɛniiŋ bɛɛ be tsɛki nuuŋ
bintsii bi limfwe be se shiiti, se wa ŋgaŋgaa chini
li bee le,
8 “Mfi wu bɛ teeŋ wɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ, kiiŋ ɔ ni
shee nuuŋ fɛ kintsii ki limfwe kɛ, kifɛ nuuŋ fi nuuŋ
le bɛ teeŋ baa tɛ wi wumu wu nyɔŋa wu yɛki wɛ.
9 Nyuŋ wutso wu bee teeŋ beŋ bɛchu nuuŋ bɛ
tuu tee li wɛ-ɛ le, ‘Dzatsɛ we ɔ nyɛ kintsii kini li wi
wu nyɔŋa wuni-i.’ Mfi wu tee lɛ, ɔ gii ɔ tuu ɔ dza bɛ
buya ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ shee nuuŋ lɛjiŋ.
10 Mfi wu bɛ teeŋ wi le bɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ chi bugoo lɛ,
mwɛ gɛɛŋ shee nuuŋ lɛjiŋ, ke nyuŋ wutso bɛ se tee
li wuu le, ‘Sinɛŋ, dzatsɛ we fɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ ɔ shee nuuŋ
limfwe.’ Bɛdɛɛni, ɔ gii se nuuŋ bɛkiyunɛ li bɛniiŋ
bɛchu bɛ nuuŋ fe limfwe.
11 Ɛ lɛ si fi fiɛɛ bɛ wi kwikwi wu tsakisi yi yee liwe,
bɛ gii bɛ shiiki wu fɛkwiiŋ. Wi wu shikisi yi yee
fɛkwiiŋ, bɛ gii bɛ yɛɛki wu liwe.”

* **14:5** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu teenyi le, “jaka.”

Wi ni bichi nuuŋ fɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋgɛ-ɛ

12 Jiso se dza fiiki tee li te yih wu tɛ̀ teeŋ wu li wuu
yih wɛɛ le, “Mfi wu ɔ wɛki le ɔ teeŋ bɛniiŋ le be bɛ
be ji biee, kiiŋ ɔ ni teeŋ nuuŋ nsáŋ ya, kɛ bɛŋwaana,
kɛ kini ko, kɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ biee lɛ bɛ li kitoŋ ko-o kɛ. Ɔɔ
teenyi beeyɛ bɛniiŋ, kɛ ɔ wɛkɔɔ le be naa be teeŋ tɛ
wɛ li yíh yi bee, fi se doonchɛ le be tuu baa nya ya.
13 Mfi wu ɔ kaa tsɔnɔ, ɔ teeŋ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo
lɛ, biŋkɛrɛ bɛ bimbonyɛ mɔɔ binyɛɛ.
14 Ɔɔ fɛ lɛ, kɛ ɔ giiɔ kɛmɛ kimbɔnɛ, kifɛ beeyɛ
bɛniiŋ kɛmi yɛ fiee fi be gii be naa be kaari be tuu
li wɛ-ɛ kɛ. Ɛ nɛɛ Nyɔ kwaa yi gii yi sooŋ wɛ jobɛ chi
bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ gii be bo li kwe-e.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii tsɔnɔ chi nɔŋa
(Maacho 22:1-10)

15 Le Jiso yɔ lɛ, wumu wu bee be tɛ̀ jii biee tuu tee
li wuu le, “Kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki wi wu gii naa
ji biee lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ lɛnti.”
16 Jiso se tuu tee li wuu le, “Tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wumu,
wumu kaa tsɔnɔ chi nɔŋa, teeŋ bɛniiŋ ŋge.
17 Le jobɛ bɛ chi kɔchɛ, toŋ ŋwani wu nimɛ le gɛɛŋ
dɛndɛ tee li bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ teeŋ baa le be ni be
bɛɛ, le wu nachɔɔ biee bichu!
18 Ŋwani wu nimɛ wulu gɛɛŋ ŋɛŋ be, be bɛchi be
tuu be lɛki dze mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ. Wi wu ŋkosi
wu tɛ ŋɛŋ tee li wuu le, ‘Mi ŋgoɔ wɛ wɛŋ wu fwɛŋ,
ŋkɛmɔɔ le ŋgɛɛŋ mbichɛ wu kwɛ. Mintemii, kiiŋ nɛ
ni nɛ tɛŋgi mi kɛ.’
19 Le tuu ŋɛŋ wumu, mwɛ tee le, ‘Mi ŋgoɔ
bɛnaŋ beŋ bɛ nimɛ yoofi, ŋgiiŋgɔɔ dɛɛni mɔnchɛ be.
Mintemii, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ tɛŋgi mi kɛ.’

20 Le ŋɛŋ wumu, mwɛ se tee fiee le, 'Mɛɛŋɔ fɛ mi
ndzɔ kwɛɛŋ, fiɛɛ fiee fi nuuŋ ntɛ mbɛ kɛ.'
21 Le be tuu lɛ, ŋwani wu nimɛ wɛ kaari to lijiŋ
gɛɛŋ tee fiee fichu li te kikoo we. Le te tsɔnɔ wulu
woo lɛ, shéŋ tɔŋ wu. Se tuu toŋ ŋwani wu nimɛ
wɛ, tee le, 'Gɛnɛ tsɛkɛ, lɛ dzé ntasɛ mɔɔ li mu dzekɛ
munchu-u li kitoŋ kini, ɔ konchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ,
bimbonyɛ, bɛ binyɛɛ mɔɔ biŋkɛrɛ ɔ bɛ bɛ be.'
22 Le mfwa wulu gɛɛŋ kaari, tee le, 'Te Kikoo, mi
fɛɔ siɔ beeɔ tee, se nuuŋ le, yi mɛɛŋ yɛ nɛɛ kiyisɛ kɛ.'
23 Te Kikoo wulu se tuu tee li mfwa wulu le,
'Bochɛ dɛɛni ɔ gɛɛŋ lɛ dze bɛ mu dzekɛ munchu, ɔ
kaŋ bɛniiŋ le be bɛ, yih yɛŋ se yisɛ.
24 Nɛ kɛɛ le wi lu kɛ lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ ntɛ nteeŋ baa lɛnti
wu gii mɔŋ fiee fieŋ lɛ wa kɛ.' "

Si wi nuuŋ nachɛ se lɛ lɛ kintutu ki bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso (Maacho 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

25 Jiso tuu dza le ni giiŋgi, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ
banchɛ ki biki wu. Dza fiiki yi tee li bee le,
26 "Nuuŋ wi tɛ nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ wu kintutu fuki fɛ
wu kɔɔŋgi mi wu yaa ni bee tee, wu kɔɔŋgi mi wu
yaa kwɛsi bee bɔɔŋ mɔɔ bɛŋwaani, mɔɔ dzɛmi yee
nsiŋ kɛ, kɛmi le kɔɔŋgi mi yaa yi yee.
27 Nuuŋ wi tɛ nuuŋ wi wɛŋ wu kintutu mɛɛŋ ki
too kɛ kintaaŋ kee le ni biki mi kɛ.
28 Ɛ noo lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti wu wɛki le gwaŋ yih yi
njeeŋ, mɛɛŋ saa ki shee kɛ fɛkwiiŋ le beechɛ laa
kɛmɔɔ kwa wu gii gwaŋ mɛɛshi le?
29 Ɛ mɛɛŋ saa ki fɛ lɛ kɛ, kɛ nuuŋ tɛ mɛɛshi ŋgwanu
yih yilu kɛ mɔɔ nuuŋ le tɛ̀ saa wu fɛ kimfoo wu gɛɛ.
Bɛniiŋ gii be ni be kɛti be yɛndi wu be tiiti le,

30 ‘Bwɛɛ wuni tɛ̀ bɛchi yih yi gwanɛ yi se yaa wu
mɛrisɛ.’
31 Kɛ mfɔŋ wu la wu wɛki le gɛɛŋ toŋ dziŋ bɛ mfɔŋ
wumu, tɛ saa le shee fɛkwiiŋ le beechɛ laa tɛɛmɔɔ
bɔ bee bɛniiŋ bee bɛ dziŋ lɛ bɛ bɛnchuki yoofi bani
le toŋ dziŋ bɛ mfɔŋ wumu wu bɛɛ bee bɛniiŋ bee bɛ
dziŋ lɛ bɛ nuuŋ bɛnchuki mbaamfiɛɛ le?
32 Ɛ wu beechɛ wu ŋɛŋ le fi gii fi yaa, se tuu toŋ
bɛniiŋ bee bamu le be gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ mfɔŋ wumu wɛɛ
mɛɛŋ mfiiŋ be lɛkɛ wu le mbɛɛŋgii ni nuuŋ lɛ bee
lɛnti.
33 Fi tuu fi nuuŋ le, ɛ wi mɛɛŋ ki chinɛ kɛ li biee
biee li bichuchu kɛ, kɛ nuuŋ tɛ nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ wu
kintutu kɛ.
34 Ntɔŋ nuuŋ fiee fi dzeeŋ. Se nuuŋ le, ɛ me to
n'yikɛ nsiŋ, bɛ ge niŋ me se tuu me kaari me yikɛ?
35 Kɛ me la maa li yee li. Me mɛɛŋ yɛ me dzɔɔŋ
ŋgɛwu li wɛ kɛ, mɔɔ nuuŋ li bichɔchɔ kɛ. Mani maa
dɛɛni nuuŋ mɛ shooshɛ. Wi wu kɛmi bintooŋ mwɛ
woo.”

15

Ŋgaŋgaa kii nshɔɔŋ yi tɛ̀ la (Maacho 18:10-14)

1 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi
bamu tɛ̀ bɛɛ lɛ Jiso le be yikɛ fiee fi tɛ̀ tiifi.
2 Bɛfarasii bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ se
bɛchi be ŋuŋini, be tiiti le, “Wi wuni fiiɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ
bifi tuu jii mɔɔ biee bee be.”
3 Bɛdɛɛni, Jiso se wa ŋgaŋgaa chini li bee le,
4 “Ɛ noo lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti wu kɛmi nshɔ́ɔŋ gwii, yi
mumkpaŋ la, gii chikɛ nshiiŋ ni? Gii leeki shɛ kɛ
yi gwii mfomɛyoofi ntsɔ mfomɛyoofi yɛɛ li buka le

gɛɛŋ ni geendi yi mumkpaŋ yɛ nsiiŋ mfi wu ŋɛŋ yi ni?
5 Mfi wu gɔɔŋ wu ŋɛŋ yi, gii nɛɛtɛ se too yi fɛ ŋgeŋge,
6 koo bɛ yi fɛkuuŋ. Mfi wu koo bɛ yi, gii teenyɛ nsáŋ yee mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tsiiŋ li wuu lichiŋ tee li bee le, 'Bɛ yɛɛŋ tɛɛbeŋ tɛ ni tɛ nɛki, kifɛ nshɔɔŋ yɛŋ bee yi la, mi se ntuu mi ŋɛŋ yi.'
7 Ntee beŋ le, ɛ lɛ si kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa gii ki nuuŋ liboo kii wi wu bifi mumkpaŋ, wu fiiki shéŋ yee, yɛki bɛniiŋ bɛ gwii mfomɛyoofi ntsɔ mfomɛyoofi bɛ nuuŋ tsaaŋ bɛ mɛɛŋ yɛ be wɛki kimfikisɛ shéŋ kɛ.

Ŋgaŋgaa kii siri wu tɛ la

8 Kɛ kwɛɛŋ wu la, wu kɛmi bɛsiri yoofi, mumk-paŋ la lɛ bee lɛnti wu se chikɛ nshiiŋ? Gii leeki tɔŋ kɛ lambo yiiri, fweyɛ yih, se gɔɔŋ bujɔŋ nsiiŋ mfi wu ŋɛŋ ni?
9 Ke wu gɔɔŋ wu ŋɛŋ, gii teenyɛ nsáŋ yee bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tsiiŋ li wuu lichiŋ se tee le, 'Bɛ yɛɛŋ tɛɛbeŋ tɛ ni tɛ nɛki kii siri wɛŋ bee la, mi se ntuu mi ŋɛŋ.'
10 Ntee beŋ le, ɛ lɛ si bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ ti nɛki kii wi wu bifi mumkpaŋ wu fiiki shéŋ yee."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii ŋwaŋ wu tɛ la

11 Jiso tuu gɛɛŋ limfwe tee le, "Wumu tɛ̀ kɛmi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ buniŋ bɛfɛ.
12 Wu lɛjiŋ wɛ se dza tee li wuu le, 'Taa, gatɛ bieŋ bishɛyɛ ɔ nyɛ mi dɛɛni.' Tee se dza gatɛ bishɛyɛ bilu li bee.
13 Ŋwaŋ wu bwi wɛ fi biee bishɛyɛ, le jo ka niiŋkwaa, banchɛ biee biee bichu kabɛ dza la dɛndɛ li kwɛɛŋ wumu mfiiŋ, gɛɛŋ bonyɛ kwa wulu li ntsɛ wu waniti-i.

14 Le bonyɛ fiee fichu fi tɛ̀ kɛmi, dzeeŋ yi tɛɛmi se
dza yi kɔɔ li kwɛɛŋ wɛɛ, bɛchi fuki fiee fijɛ.
15 Se dza gɛɛŋ gɔɔŋ nimɛ li wumu-u wu li kwɛɛŋ
wɛɛ le ni nindi li wuu. Wi wulu se toŋ wu gɛɛŋ
kiichi dzíiŋ yee.
16 Se dza beechi le gii ni jii fɛ bijinɛ bi dzíiŋ tɛ̀ jii
biɛɛ, se nuuŋ le wi ti mɛɛŋ ki nyɛɛ wu fiee fimu le ji
kɛ.
17 Se tuu dza bɛchi seki biee, teeŋ bufii bwee
lijiŋ, tuu tee li yi yee li le, ‘Bɛniiŋ bɛ nindi li taa
li, kɛmi baa biee bijɛ ŋge bi yɛki be, ŋkwii fɛni bɛ
dzeeŋ.
18 Ŋgii dza ŋgɛɛŋ lɛ Taa li, ntee li wuu le, “Taa, mi
mfɛɔ biee bibifi li Nyɔ-ɔ yi liboo li mɔɔ li wɛ-ɛ.
19 Mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ le bɛ ni bɛ teenyi mi le ŋwana
kɛ. Yo dzɔɔ mi dɛɛni si wi wa wu nimɛ.” ’
20 Bɛdɛɛni, se dza tuu lijiŋ lɛ tee li. Le ni mɛɛŋ
se fɛsi fɛkuuŋ, tee lɔŋ lii ŋɛŋ wu. Nshiiŋ kɔɔ wu bɛ
ŋwaŋ wulu, dza we, letɛ gɛɛŋ, kokɛ wu, nyɔɔchɛ wu.
21 Ŋwaŋ wulu se tee li wuu le, ‘Taa, mi mfɛɔ biee
bibifi li Nyɔɔ mɔɔ li wɛɛ. Mɛɛŋɔ ki kɔchɛ kɛ le bɛ teeŋ
mi le ŋwana kɛ.’
22 Se nuuŋ le, tee tɛ̀ tuu teeŋ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ nimɛ-ɛ
tee le, ‘Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ tsɛkɛ, nɛ bichɛ ndú yi dzeeŋ ŋge, nɛ
bɛ nɛ chuumɛ wu li bwiŋ, nɛ lii wu finsɛŋɛ li kwaŋ
wee li, mɔɔ bikpɔ li bikaa biee li.
23 Nɛ se gɛɛŋ nɛ kɔɔ kintomɛ ki fɔ-ɔŋ, nɛ sɛɛ ki, tɛ
ni tɛ jii tɛ nɛki,
24 kifɛ ŋwanɛŋ wuni tɛ̀ kwi, wu se tuu wu bo. Tɛ̀
la wu se tuu wu yenɛ.’ Bɛdɛɛni, be se tuu be bɛchi
be nɛki.
25 Fiee fini tɛ̀ kɛti lɛ, ɛ ŋwaŋ wu kaaŋ wɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ
fiee litɔɔ. Le ni kuuki, le bɛ bo lu laa lichiŋ, woo si

bɛ kuti biee, bɛniiŋ bindi.
26 Se teeŋ wi wu nimɛ wumu, bii li wuu laa bɛ
bindi nuuŋ la le?
27 Wi wulu tuu li wuu le, 'Ŋwaana bee kaari bɛŋ.
Chaa wunɛ se sɛɛ kintomɛ kinaaŋ ki fɔ-ɔŋ, kifɛ bee
ŋɛŋ ŋwaana mɛɛŋ we, tɛɛmi.'
28 Le woo lɛ, shéŋ tuu yi bee wu, se faaŋ fiee nlɛ
li yih. Tee se bo gɛɛŋ suŋgi bɔ li wuu le bɛ lɛ nɛɛ li
yih.
29 Se nuuŋ le, ŋwaŋ wulu se tuu li tee li le, 'Bichɛ ɔ
ŋɛŋ, nshiiŋ nindi li wɛ-ɛ si mfwa li biya bini bichu-
u, mɛɛŋɔ nsaa ki faaŋ kɛ mfɛru fintoŋ fio fimu kɛ.
Ɔ ti mɛɛŋɔ saa ki nyɛ kɛ mi mɔɔ nuuŋ fi ŋwaaŋ bi le
ni nɛki tɛɛ nsáŋ yɛŋ kɛ.
30 Le ŋwana wuni wu tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ wu bonyɛ bishɛyɛ bɛ
binjiŋkwiiŋ tuu kaari bɛ, ɔ se tuu ɔ kɔɔ kintomɛ ki
fɔ-ɔŋ ɔ sɛɛ kii wu.'
31 Tee tuu li wuu le, 'Ŋwanɛŋ, ɛ tɛɛ wɛ tɛ ti nuuŋ
fɛni mfi kwi, fiee fichu fi ŋkɛmi ɛ nɛɛ fio.
32 Se nuuŋ le, fi bee fi dzɔɔŋ le tɛ ni tɛ nɛki kifɛ
ŋwaana wuni tɛ̀ kwi, wu se bo, tɛ̀ la, wu se tuu wu
yenɛ.' "

16

Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu tɛ̀ feti kimfi

1 Jiso tuu tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, "Wi wu
biee wumu tɛ̀ kɛmi ŋwani wu nimɛ wu tɛ̀ gɛɛ le ni
bichi lɛ biee biee li. Tɛ̀ dza woo le ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ
wulu bifisɔɔ kwa wee,
2 se teeŋ ŋwani wu nimɛ wulu bii li wuu laa, 'Fiee
fi ŋwuki kii wɛ fini nuuŋ la? Banchɛ biŋwaati bichu

bi ɔ tsɛki kwa wɛŋ le ɔ bɛ bɛ bi. Kifɛ ɔ mɛɛŋ yɛ le ɔ ni
ɔ nindi li mi-i kɛ.'
3 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wɛ gɛɛŋ shee beechɛ li yi yee li
le, 'Si te kikoo wɛŋ gii buu mi li nimɛ-ɛ lɛ, ɛ la fi ŋgii
ŋge? Si ŋkɛmi yɛ buŋga bu nimɛ bɛ jii kɛ, ntuu nuuŋ
tɛ bɛ buya bu munlɛɛkɔɔ lɛ ni.'
4 Se tuu dza beechɛ le, 'Mi ŋkɛɛɔ fiee fi ŋgii mfɛ
mfi wu bɛ buu mi li nimɛ-ɛ. Ŋgii ŋkɛmɛ nsáŋ yi gii
yi ni yi fii mi li yíh yi bee.'
5 Se biee teeŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ kɛmi fiɔɔ yi te kikoo we
mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ. Le wu ŋkosi bɛ, bii li wuu
laa, 'Ɔ kɛmi te Kikoo wɛŋ kwa kimɛ?'
6 Mwɛ tuu le, 'Biginu bi mɛɛŋ lɛ bi nɔŋa bi nɔŋa
gwii.' Se tee le, 'Kɔ kiŋwaati ko ki fiɔɔ lɛ kini ɔ shee
fɛkwiiŋ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ ɔ fiiki ɔ tsɛɛ le mbaanshiŋ.'
7 Se tuu kaari bii li wumu le, 'Ɔ kɛmi ya niŋ?' Se
mwɛ tuu le, 'Ɛ bɛbabi bɛ giiŋ lɛ gwii.' Se tee le, 'Kɔ
kiŋwaati ko ki fiɔɔ lɛ kini ɔ fiiki ɔ tsɛɛ le bɛbabi gwii
nyaaŋ.'
8 Le te kikoo wu ŋwanɛ nimɛ wɛ ŋɛŋ si wu fiiri wu
lɛ, tuu pia wu ŋge li kimfi kee li." Jiso se mɛɛshi tee
le, "Bɛniiŋ bɛ laaŋkwiiŋ kɛmi baa bufii bu fɛrɛ biee
bi bee, yɛki si bɛniiŋ bɛ li kiŋ'wofu ti feti bi bee biee
bi kiŋ'wofu-u.
9 Nse ntiitɔɔ li be-eŋ le, nɛ dzɔɔ biee binɛ bi
laaŋkwiiŋ nɛ kɔɔ nsáŋ lu, ke mfi wu bi ma, Nyɔ se
fi beŋ li wuu yih fɛ nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ nuuŋ mfi kwi.
10 Wi wu kii mbichɛ lɛ fiee fi niiŋ li bujɔŋ, kɛ nuuŋ
kɛɛ mbichɛ lɛ fi nɔŋa-a. Wi wu feti kimfi li fiee fi
niiŋ li, kɛ gii fɛ tɛ li fiee fi nɔŋa-a.
11 Ɛ nɛ nuuŋ tɛ kɛɛ mbichɛ lɛ biee bi laaŋkwiiŋ
bini-i bujɔŋ kɛ, ɛ noo wu gii se nyɛ beŋ biee bi
chɛɛŋ?

12 Ɛ nɛ kii yɛ mbichɛ lɛ fiee fi wumu-u bujɔŋ kɛ, ɛ
noo wu gii se nyɛ tɛ beŋ binɛ?
13 Nuuŋ ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ tɛ niŋ li bɛ te bikoo li
bɛfɛ kɛ. Ɛ nindi lɛ, kɛ gii ni baanini wumu, kɔŋgisi
wumu, gii ni wuki li wumu bujɔŋ, se tɛ̀ dzɔ wumu
li fiee li kɛ. Nuuŋ nɛ tɛ niŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ, le nɛ tuu nɛ niŋ
li kwa-a kɛ."
14 Le Jiso yɔ lɛ, Bɛfarasii woo fiee fichu be dza be
yɛndi wu, kifɛ be tɛ kɔŋgisi kwa ŋge.
15 Jiso se tee li bee le, "Ɛ nɛɛ beŋ nɛ feti yi le nɛ
ni nɛ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ dzeeŋ limfwe li bɛniiŋ li, se
nuuŋ le, Nyɔ kii yɛ biee bichu bi nuuŋ li shéŋ yinɛ.
Nɛ ni nɛ kii le biee bi bɛniiŋ piɛti le ɛ bi dzeeŋ ŋge,
ɛ bi bi Nyɔ bichi le ɛ biee bi bɛndi yi."

Nchi bɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ

16 Jiso tuu tee le, "Tɛ nuuŋ ŋkosi bɛ tiifi nuuŋ
bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ-ɛ bɛ biee bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀
tsɛki. Se nuuŋ le, mbɛɛchɛ si Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ bɛ, bɛ tɛ̀ to bɛ
tiifi nuuŋ ntoŋ wu dzeeŋ wu kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-
ɔ. Wi kwikwi gweninɔɔ le bɛ lɛ lɛnti lɛ bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ.
17 Fi nuuŋ tsɛkɛ fɛ kiboo bee nshɛ nuuŋ bi ma,
yɛki fɛ biooŋ yi lɛ kiŋwaati ki bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ nuuŋ
yi la li yee li.
18 Fi se fiɛɛ le, ɛ wi kooŋ bɛ kwɛsi, wu dzɔ wumu,
kɛ wu giŋɔ bɛ kwɛɛ wi. Wi wu dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wu bo li
wumu-u, kɛ mwɛ giŋɔ tɛ bɛ kwɛɛ wi."

Lasɔrɔ bɛ wi wu biee

19 Jiso se dza tee le, "Wi wu biee wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ
lu, chumini ndú yi dzeeŋ yi tɛɛmi kwa, tsiiŋ ntsɛ
wu shaaŋ jo chichi.

20 Wi wu kifoo wumu tɛ nuuŋ lu, bukooŋ le
Lasɔrɔ. Ɛ bikɔti tɛ ji wu bwiŋ kichu. Bɛ tɛ̀ giiki wu
fɛ wi wu biee wɛ mfweeŋ,
21 tɛŋgi le gii ni bɔɔnyi jii fɛ biee bi weyi fɛ kideŋ
ki wi wu biee wɛɛ. Si tɛ̀ gimi fe lɛ, bwí tɛ̀ tuu yi bɛɛ
yi mɛrisi yi lachi bikɔti biee biɛɛ.
22 Le ni nuuŋ mfi wumu, wi wu kifoo wulu kwi,
bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ too wu be gɛɛŋ be gɛɛ wu fɛ
kintsii ki dzeeŋ li, li Abrahaŋ lichiŋ. Wi wu biee
wɛ kwi tɛ bɛ diyɛ wu.
23 Gɛɛŋ nuuŋ li kwɛɛŋ wu biŋkwi-i, nuuŋ fe li ŋgɛ
wu nyɔŋa-a. Le dza lɔŋ lii, ŋɛŋ Abrahaŋ mfiiŋ bɛ
Lasɔrɔ li wuu lichiŋ.
24 Teeŋ le, 'Taa Abrahaŋ, kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi ɔ tuumi
Lasɔrɔ lii kwaŋ li dzɔɔ li, bɛ deeni nimi cheŋ lu.
Ŋ'wukɔɔ ntɔnyɛ wu nyɔŋa li wi wuni-i.'
25 Abrahaŋ tuu li wuu le, 'Ŋwaanɛŋ, kimi mfi wɔɔ
tɛ mɛɛŋ ɔ tsiiŋ li nshɛ-ɛ. Ɔ tɛ̀ kɛmi biee bi dzeeŋ
bichu mfi wɛ, Lasɔrɔ ŋiŋgi fiee nuuŋ ŋgɛ. Dɛɛni,
Lasɔrɔ wɛ li bujɔɔŋ li, ɔ nuuŋ li ntɔnyɛ.
26 Ɛ fini kwaa kɛ. Ɔ kɛɛ le foŋɛ chi nɔŋa chi bɛ
nachɛ chɛɛ tɛɛbeŋ nti le kiiŋ wi ni dza lani dansɛ
bɛ fɔɔ nuuŋ fɛɛ kɛ, se nuuŋ nɛɛ tɛ wi tɛ dza fɔɔ nuuŋ
fɛɛ le dansɛ bɛ lani kɛ.'
27 Se wi wu biee wɛ tuu lɛkɛ le, 'Mintemii taa,
tuumi Lasɔrɔ fɛ besɛ kuuŋ.
28 Ŋkɛmɔɔ bɛŋwaanɛŋ bɛtiinu, gɛɛŋ chiinsɛ li bee
le kiiŋ be ni naa be bɛ tɛ fɛ kintsii ki ŋgɛ kini kɛ.'
29 Abrahaŋ se tuu le, 'Bɛ ŋwaana bɛlu kɛmi baa
biŋwaati bi bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ bɛ bi bɛntomfɔŋ
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ, be ni be wuki fiee fi bi tiiti.'
30 Wi wu biee wɛ faaŋ tee le, 'Aay, Taa Abrahaŋ,
bee nuuŋ le wumu bo li kwe-e gɛɛŋ ni tiifi be, be se

woo, be fiiki shéŋ yibe.'
31 Abrahaŋ se tuu li wuu le, 'Ɛ be faaŋ le be wuki
yɛ fiee fi Mɔɔsɛ bee bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tiiti kɛ, be
tɛ naa woo mɔɔ nuuŋ fiee fi wi wu bo li kwe-e tiiti
kɛ.' "

17

Ntiifɛ wu Jiso kii bubiɛɛ bɛ kimbeenchɛ mɔɔ nimɛ

1 Jiso tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u le, "Biee bi teeki
bɛniiŋ le be ni be feti biee bibifi nuuŋ bi tɛ̀ ma kɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ li wi wu teeki bɛniiŋ
le be ni be weyi li biee bibifi-i.
2 Bee fi dzɔɔŋ le wɛɛ wi bɛ shiiŋɛ wu jeni li kimi-i,
bɛ bachɛ wu li dzɔɔ yi nyɔŋa-a kii ni fɛ bɔɔŋ bani ni
be feti biee bibifi.
3 Ɛ nɛ nuuŋ lɔɔ nɛ dzeti yɛɛŋ mfi.

Ɛ ŋwaana fɛ fiee fi bifi, ɔ yɔ li wuu. Ɛ wu fiiki, ɔ
feeki wu.
4 Ɛ wu fɛ biee bibifi li wɛ-ɛ kiŋga mfomɛnyaaŋ li
jobɛ-ɛ, ɛ wu faaŋ le, nuuŋ tɛ kaari le soŋ bɔ le wu
fɛɔ bubiɛɛ kɛ, kɛ ɔ kɛmi nɛɛ le ɔ ni ɔ fekisi wu."
5 Bɔɔŋ bɛ ntoŋ bɛ Taa lɛ dza be tee li wuu le, "Fɛrɛ
se kimbeenchɛ kisɛŋ tɛmi ŋge."
6 Taa tuu le, "Bee le nɛ ni nɛ kɛmi kimbeenchɛ ki
sendɛ mɔɔ nuuŋ si shaŋ yi finsoo, kɛ nɛ nuuŋ ɛ nɛ
tee le kiti ki nɔŋa kini dza fɛni ki gɛɛŋ ki leŋ li dzɔɔ
yi nyɔŋa, ki woo li be-eŋ.
7 Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ le wi wumu lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti kɛmɔɔ ŋwani
wu nimɛ, wu bee shi nindi li wɛ we-e li, kɛ bichi lɛ
nshɔ́ɔŋ yee li, mfi wu koo, gii tee li ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ
wulu le gɛɛŋ dzɔ biee bijɛ shee ni jii ni?

8 Fi nuuŋ yɛ lɛ kɛ. Fiee fi nuuŋ tee nuuŋ le gɛnɛ ɔ
buushɛ ndú, ɔ nachɛ biee bijɛ ɔ bɛ bɛ bi, ɔ ni ɔ tɛŋgi
ke mi nji mi ŋ'woŋ mi mɛɛshi ɔ se gɛɛŋ ɔ ji bio.
9 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wuni fetɔɔ biee bini bichu, gii
nyɛ mɔɔ wu kiyɔɔni ni?
10 Fi fiɛɛ lɛ bɛ beŋ. Ɛ nɛ niŋ nimɛ chi bɛ nyɛ li be-
eŋ chi ma, nɛ tee le, 'Tɛ baa fisɛŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ nimɛ-ɛ,
tɛ feti baa nɛɛ nuuŋ nimɛ chi tɛ bee tɛ kɛmi le tɛ fɛ
kwaa.' "

Jiso tɛ̀ wɔnchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa yoofi

11 Le Jiso ni giiŋgi Jɛrosalɛŋ tɛ̀ gii kɛti lɛ ŋgagwii
wu kwɛɛŋ wu Samaaria bɛ wu Galilii.
12 Le gɛɛŋ ni lii li kitoŋ kimu-u, buniŋ bamu yoofi
bɛ tɛ̀ gendi bɛ chigɔŋ chi nɔŋa ŋɛŋ wu mɛɛŋ mfiiŋ,
13 be bɛchi be teenyi wu bɛ jɛ yi tɛɛmi le, "Jiso te
bɛniiŋ, kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ bee."
14 Le Jiso ŋɛŋ be, tee le, "Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ doonchɛ yi
yinɛ li bɛte muntofi-i." Si be tɛ̀ dza be giiŋgi lɛ, be
tɛmi be woo be mɛɛŋ dze.
15 Wi wumu lɛ bee lɛnti ŋɛŋ le wu tɛmɔɔ, tuu
kaari to lijiŋ lɛ Jiso-o yɔɔnchi Nyɔ lɛwe ŋge.
16 Si tɛ̀ bɛ lɛ we fɛkwiiŋ li Jiso-o limfwe yɔɔnchi
wu. Ɛ wi wulu tɛ nuuŋ wi wu Samaaria.
17 Jiso tee le, "Bɛniiŋ bee be nuuŋ yoofi bɛ mbee
mfɛ be woo, bɛ mfomɛyoofi nuuŋ fɛŋ?
18 Fi nuuŋ le wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu ŋɛŋ le mwɛ nuuŋ
kaari to lijiŋ nyɛ n'yɔɔnchɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ fuki nɛɛ kilɔ kini
siŋ ni?"
19 Jiso se tee li wuu le, "Dza we ɔ ni ɔ giiŋgi fio.
Shéŋ ya yi ɔ gɛɛ li mi fɛ yɛɛ ɔ tɛmi."

Bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ bu dɛɛni bɛ bu bɛɛ (Maacho 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Bɛfarasii tuu be dza be bii li Jiso laa bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ gii bu bɛ nuuŋ buŋ le. Se tuu le, “Ndoonchɛ
nuuŋ yɛ lu wu gii doonchɛ mfi wu Nyɔ gii yi bɛchi
yi ni yi sɛki bumfɔŋ bwee kɛ.
21 Wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu gii ni tiiti le, ‘Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ
ŋɛŋ, Nyɔ sɛki yɛ fɛni, kɛ le yɛɛ yi yi sɛki fɛɛ kɛ,’ yikɛ
yɛɛŋ nɛ woo bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ bwɛɛ li shéŋ yinɛ-ɛ.”
*

22 Se tuu kaari yɔ kituŋ li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu li
le, “Mfi gii bɛ wu nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ geendi le nɛ ŋɛŋ
Ŋwanɛwi jobɛ chimumkpaŋ kwaa nɛ tɛ ŋɛŋ wu kɛ.
23 Gii ni nuuŋ li mfi wɛɛ, bɛniiŋ bamu gii be ni be
tiiti le, ‘Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, wuu wu fɛ fii yɛ’, kɛ le,
‘Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, wɛ fɛni.’ Ɛ be tiiti lɛ, kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ biki
be nɛ giiŋgi le nɛ bichi kɛ.
24 Nɛ kii si dzaaŋ ti shiiŋ yi lɛbi liwe ni
mwaŋmwaŋ, bimbɛ bi kwɛɛŋ lɛ bi binɛɛ bichu woo
ni ŋwaaŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛchu ŋɛŋ. Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si bɛniiŋ bɛchu
gii be ŋɛŋ Ŋwanɛwi li jobɛ chi wu kaari wu bɛɛ.
25 Se nuuŋ le, si gii gɛɛŋ se kaari bɛ lɛ, kɛmi le saa
ŋɛŋ bumfa ŋge, se kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini faaŋ wu.
26 Ɛ nɛɛ lɛ si fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wu Noaa li, ɛ fi fi gii
fi naa fi nuuŋ li mfi wu Ŋwanɛwi-i.
27 Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ jii be wundi, bukɛɛŋ bɛ buniŋ feti
bugoo, bɛniiŋ nyɛɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ bee bɛ bukɛɛŋ bɛ buniŋ
dzeti be li baa, gɛɛŋ bo jobɛ chi Noaa tɛ̀ lɛ lɛ yih yi
dzɔɔ li se dzɔɔ bo yi woyɛ be bɛchu.
28 Fi gii fi nuuŋ nɛɛ tɛ lɛ si fi tɛ nuuŋ li mfi wu Lɔ-
ɔt. Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ jii be wundi, be feti waŋ, be nindi yɛ́h,
be gwɛndi yíh.

* **17:21** Kɛ le, “bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ bwɛɛ li shéŋ yi bɛniiŋ li.”

29 Jobɛ chi Lɔt tɛ̀ dza Sɔdɔŋ, Nyɔ tɛ̀ biee yi shiiki wi
liwe wu duti si mukaŋ, wu shee wu duuri bɛniiŋ bɛ
Sɔdɔŋ bɛchu.
30 Ɛ lɛɛ si fi gii fi nuuŋ jobɛ chi Ŋwanɛwi gii naa
taa mbundɛ lɛ.
31 Fɛ gii naa ni nuuŋ jobɛ chilu, kiiŋ wi wu nuuŋ
lɛ yi-ih lɛwe wu biee biee nuuŋ li yih, tuu shee lɛ li
yih le dzɔɔ, kɛ le letɛ kɛ; Ɛ nɛɛ yɛɛŋ tɛ le, kiiŋ wi wu
nuuŋ litɔɔ kaari to fɛkuuŋ le gɛɛŋ dzɔɔ fiee kɛ.
32 Kimi yɛɛŋ fiee fi tɛ̀ ka bɛ kwɛɛ Lɔt.
33 Wi wu wɛki le kiri ntsɛ we kii ni lɛɛ, kɛ gii lɛɛ
wu, wi wu lɛɛ ntsɛ we, kɛ gii kɛmɛ.
34 Ntee beŋ le, gii ni nuuŋ butuu bulu, bɛniiŋ gii
be ni be gimi fɛntaa bɛfɛ, bɛ dzɔɔ mumkpaŋ wumu
shɛ.
35 Bukɛɛŋ bɛfɛ gii be ni be geki bunɛɛŋ fɛ jeeŋ, bɛ
dzɔɔ mumkpaŋ wumu shɛ.
36 [Buniŋ bɛfɛ gii be ni be nuuŋ liwɛ, se bɛ dzɔɔ
mumkpaŋ wumu shɛ.]”†
37 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu se bii li wuu laa, “Taa, fiee
fini gii fi ka nuuŋ fɛŋ?” Tuu nuuŋ lɛ ŋgaŋgaa li le,
“Fɛ kiŋkwi ki fiee lɛ nuuŋ fe, ɛ fe fɛ biŋguru taashi.”

18

Ŋgaŋgaa kii kwɛɛ ŋku bɛ wi wu sɛki bɛnsa

1 Jiso wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu le tifi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu-u, le be kɛmi le be ni be lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ mfi kwi
mfiɔŋu nsiŋ.
2 Tee le, “Wi wu sɛki bɛnsa wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li kitoŋ
kimu-u, tɛ̀ chɛndi yɛ Nyɔ kɛ, dzeti yɛ tɛ wi li fiee li kɛ.

† **17:36** Se nuuŋ le biŋwaati bi fichi bimu kɛmi yɛ kikɛ kini kɛ.

3 Kwɛɛŋku wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ tɛ li kitoŋ kilu-u. Tɛ
shiiŋ giiŋgi mfi kwi suuŋgi bɔ li wi wu sɛki bɛnsa
wɛ-ɛ le, mwɛ fi wu sondɛ nsa wu bee wi we wu
mbani.
4 Wi wulu tɛ̀ nyɛɛ yɛ bintooŋ le kɛ, kwɛɛ ŋku wɛ ba
bɛɛ fe jo chi. Lɛjiŋ lɛ lu wi wulu tee le, ‘Mɔɔ nuuŋ le
nchɛndi yɛ Nyɔ kɛ, ndzeti yɛ wi li fiee li kɛ,
5 se nuuŋ le si kwɛɛ ŋku wuni bɛɛ nyɛɛ mi ŋgɛ ni,
ŋgii ŋɛŋ le nsondɛ nsa we wuni si wɛki, ɛ foo lɛ siŋ,
ba ni bɛɛ fieŋgisi mi, ntaa ndza ŋkwi lɛ wuu bɔ.’ ”
6 Le Taa wa lɛ, tuu tee le, “Woo yɛɛŋ fiee fi wi wu
sɛki bɛnsa bɛ kimfi wuni tɛ̀ tee.
7 Si tɛ̀ fi kwɛɛ ŋku wɛ lɛ, Nyɔ gii se leeki fi kɛ
tɛ bɛniiŋ bee bɛ tɛ̀ tsaa bɛ dii li yi-i butuu mɔɔ
fɛnshaaŋ ni? Yi gii se tuu yi chee yi ni?
8 Ntee beŋ le Nyɔ gii yi sondɛ nsa wu be tsɛkɛ. Se
nuuŋ le Ŋwanɛwi gii ke karisi bɛɛ ŋɛŋ nɛɛ ɛ bɛniiŋ
gɛɛ shéŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ laaŋkwiiŋ nɛɛ lɛ ni?”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii wi wu Bɛfarasii bɛ wi wu kundi kiŋwaati

9 Jiso tuu dza wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ ŋiŋgi yi yibe le be baa bɛniiŋ bɛ tsaaŋ, be se
nyamisi bɛniiŋ bamu.
10 Tee le, “Bɛniiŋ bamu bɛfɛ tɛ̀ dza be yɛɛ li yih
yi muntofi-i le be lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ. Wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi
Bɛfarasii, wumu se nuuŋ wi wu kundi kiŋwaati.
11 Be gɛɛŋ be lɛ, wi Bɛfarasii wɛ gɛɛŋ leŋ fiee wuu
mbiiŋ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ le, ‘Nyɔ, nyɛɛɔ kiyɔɔni li wɛ-ɛ kifɛ
nnuuŋ yɛ si bɛniiŋ bamu kɛ. Lii ti yɛchi yɛ mi bɛ
biee kɛ. Nti mfeti yɛ kimfi kɛ. Nti mbiki yɛ bukɛɛŋ
bɛ bɛniiŋ lɛ kɛ, nnuuŋ yɛ si wi wu kundi kiŋwaati
wɛɛ kɛ.

12 Nti njiti biee bijɛ jo faa li fuu li. Nti nyɛɛ
kimbɛ kimumkpaŋ li wɛ-ɛ lɛnti lɛ bimbe yoofi bi
biee bichu bi kɛmi-i.'
13 Se nuuŋ le, wi wu tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati wɛ tɛ̀ leŋ
fiee mfiiŋ, ti mɛɛŋ mɔɔ liwe ki bichi kɛ, chiŋ kikoo,
lɔŋ ki tuu lɛki le, 'Hooo Nyɔ, nnuuŋ fieŋ wi wu bifi,
kɔɔ nshiiŋ bɛ mi.' "
14 Le Jiso wa ni, biee tee le, "Ntee li be-eŋ le wi
wu tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati wɛ tɛ̀ bo beki li wuu yih nuuŋ
tsaaŋ lɛ Nyɔ lii nuuŋ yɛ si wi wu Bɛfarasii wɛ kɛ.
Fi fiɛɛ nɛɛ lɛ le wi kwikwi wu yɛkisi yi yee bɛ gii bɛ
shiiki wu, se wi kwikwi wu shiiki yi yee, bɛ gii bɛ
yɛɛki wu."

Jiso kɔŋgisi bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi
(Maacho 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ dza be bɛɛ bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi lɛ Jiso le koŋ
li bee. Le bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu ŋɛŋ lɛ, be bɛchi be
wami be.
16 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso teeŋ bɔɔŋ bɛlu le be ni be bɛɛ,
tee li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu le, "Gɛɛ yɛɛŋ bɔɔŋ bɛ bwi
ni be bɛɛ lɛ mi-i. Nɛ baŋɛ kɛ be kɛ, kifɛ bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ bwɛɛ nuuŋ li bɛniiŋ si bani-i.
17 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, ɛ wi mɛɛŋ ki fi kɛ bumfɔŋ
bu Nyɔ-ɔ si ŋwaŋ wu bwi kɛ, mwɛ tɛ̀ naa mɔɔ lɛ lɛ
bumfɔŋ bulu-u kɛ."

Jiso bee wi wu biee
(Maacho 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Wi wu nyɔŋa wumu bii li Jiso laa, "Wi wu ntiifɛ
wu dzeeŋ, fiee fi ŋkɛmi le mfɛ nse ŋkɛmɛ ntsɛ wu
kimakɛ nuuŋ la?"

19 Jiso bii li wu laa, "Ɔ teenyi mi le wi wu dzeeŋ
kii la? Wi nuuŋ yɛ lu wu nuuŋ wi wu dzeeŋ kɛ. Ɛ
nɛɛ Nyɔ kwaa yi nuuŋ wi wu dzeeŋ.
20 Se nuuŋ le, li nto jiŋ li fiee fi ɔ bee ɔ bii li, ɔ kii
bɛnchi bɛ tiiti le,

'Kiiŋ ɔ ni giiŋ bɛ kwɛɛ wi kɛ,

kiiŋ ɔ ni wo wi kɛ,

kiiŋ ɔ ni ɔ yi-i biee kɛ,

kiiŋ ɔ ni leŋ lɛ nsa wu binsɛɛ li lɛjiŋ kɛ',
mɔɔ wu tiiti le,

'Ɔ guundi chaa bee na ni'?"
21 Mwɛ tuu le, "Bɛnchi bani bɛchu ntɛ̀ mbɛchi kii be
fɛ ntɛ̀ mɛɛŋ sɔnɛwi."
22 Le Jiso woo lɛ, tee li wuu le, "Fiee shɛ fiɛɛ fi-
mumkpaŋ fi ɔ mɛɛŋɔ le ɔ fɛ. Gɛnɛ ɔ kabɛ biee bio
bichu, ɔ gachɛ kwa wulu li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ, ɔ se
kɛmɛ bulofu liboo, ɔɔ fɛ lɛ, ɔ se biee mi."
23 Le mwɛ woo lɛ, yi bee wu, kifɛ tɛ kɛmi biee ŋge.
24 Jiso bichɛ wu, tee le, "Fi tɛɛmi ŋge fɛ wi wu biee
nuuŋ lɛ lɛ bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ.
25 Fi fiɛɛ tsɛkɛ fɛ kikuŋ nuuŋ ki lɛ lɛ fiooŋ yi nsara-a
yɛki fɛ wi wu kwa nuuŋ lɛ li bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ."
26 Le bɛniiŋ bɛ gii be nuuŋ fe woo lɛ, be biee be bii
laa, "Ɛ fi nuuŋ lɛ, noo se naa bo lu?"
27 Jiso se tuu le, "Fiee fi yɛki bɛniiŋ le be fɛ, fi nuuŋ
tɛ yaa Nyɔ mfɛru kɛ".

28 Pita tee li wuu le, "Bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, tɛ chinɛ baa biee
bisɛŋ, tɛ biki wɛ."
29 Jiso tuu li bee le, "Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le wi lu kɛ wu
chinɛ la we, kɛ kwɛsi, kɛ bɛŋwaani, kɛ tee bee ni, kɛ
bɔɔŋ bee kii bumfɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ,

30 wu nuuŋ tɛ kɛmɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ biee ŋge li ntsɛ
wuni, yaa bi wu shɛ kɛ. Ke fɛ nuuŋ li mfi wu bɛɛ
li, gii kɛmɛ ntsɛ wu kimakɛ."

Jiso tuu tee kii kwe ye
(Maacho 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Jiso dza dzɔ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ
bɛfɛ baa bee be waaki yi. Tee li bee le, "Yikɛ yɛɛŋ
nɛ woo, tɛ yɛki baa Jɛrosalɛŋ, ke tɛ yɛɛ tɛ bo fe, fiee
fichu fi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ tsɛki kii Ŋwanɛwi bɛ
fi kɔchɛ.
32 Fi fiɛɛ le bɛ gii bɛ nyɛ wu li tsaŋ yi mfo-oŋ, be
ni be yɛndi wu, be ni be gaashi wu, be kwiyi wu bɛ
budii li bushi-i.
33 Be gii be fiaaŋ wu bɛ muŋwaaŋ, be wo wu, ke
bo jo taa, bo li kwe-e."
34 Jiso tee lɛ, fi fuumi be, be mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ laa wu
tee le la le kɛ, kifɛ fiee fimu tɛ gii fi feti le kiiŋ be ni
kɛɛ kɛ.

Jiso gwiyɛ lii yi kinyɛɛ

35 Le Jiso ni fɛɛshi kitoŋ li ki Jɛriko-o, ɛ kinyɛɛ
kimu tɛ̀ shee li ŋgemɛ yi dze-e ki lɛki biee.
36 Ki woo si kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ kimu kɛti, ki bii
laa, "Ɛ la fi kɛti le?"
37 Bɛ se tuu li ki-i le ɛ Jiso wu Nasarɛ wu kɛti.
38 Ki se bɛchi ki wɛndi le, "Jiso, ŋwanɛ kini ki mfɔŋ
Daafi-i, kɔɔ nɛɛ nshiiŋ bɛ mi."
39 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ giiŋgi limfwe waŋ ki be tee le
makɛ. Se nuuŋ le ki tɛ̀ tuu ki mɛɛshi ki waŋ lɛwe
ŋge le, "Ŋwanɛ kini ki mfɔŋ Daafi-i, kɔɔ nɛɛ nshiiŋ
bɛ mi."
40 Jiso woo leŋ, tee le bɛ yɛɛŋ bɛ ki. Be bɛ bɛ ki,
Jiso bii li ki-i laa,

41 “Ɔ wɛki le mfɛ la li wɛ-ɛ?” Mwɛ tuu le, “Taa, fɛrɛ
le ŋɛŋ biee.”
42 Jiso se tee li ki-i le, “Ɔ ŋiŋgi biee lɛ. Shéŋ ya yɔɔ
gɛɛ li mi-i fɛ yɛɛ lii ya gwiyɛ kituŋ.”
43 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ, nɛɛ lɛ mwɛ bɛchi ŋiŋgi biee.
Dza biee Jiso guumɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-ɔ. Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ
tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe ŋɛŋ lɛ, be nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ.

19

Jiso bee Sakiɔ

1 Jiso gɛɛŋ lɛ li kitoŋ ki Jɛriko-o kɛti.
2 Wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe bukooŋ le Sakiɔ, nuuŋ te
kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kundi kiŋwaati, nuuŋ tɛ wi wu
biee.
3 Tɛ̀ gii wɛki le ŋɛŋ Jiso si tɛ̀ kɛti. Se nuuŋ le, fi
tɛ̀ yaa wu, kifɛ tɛ̀ kuuŋ, ɛ ki kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ tɛ̀
baanyi wu.
4 Se letɛ gɛɛŋ limfwe, gɛɛŋ miri li kiti kimu-u, le
ŋɛŋ Jiso si kɛti, kifɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ le gii ka kimbɛ kilu.
5 Le Jiso gɛɛŋ bo fe, lɔŋ lii ŋɛŋ wu liwe, teeŋ le,
“Sakiɔ, shee li kiti kɛɛ tsɛkɛ, kifɛ ŋkɛmɔɔ le ntsi li wɛ-
ɛ yi bɛŋ.”
6 Biee shee li kiti kilu, fi Jiso bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ.
7 Le bɛniiŋ bɛchu tuu be ŋɛŋ si Jiso giiŋgi bee wu
lɛ, be bɛchi be ŋuŋini be tiiti le, “Wi wuni giiŋgɔ le
gɛɛŋ tsi bee wi wu bifi.”
8 Le be gɛɛŋ be ni be nuuŋ, Sakiɔ dza leŋ we
tee li Jiso le, “Taa, bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, ŋgii ŋgatɛ biee bieŋ
kintikinti nyɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛ kifoo lɛ. Ɛ fi nuuŋ le ntɛ̀
mfi fiee fi wi-i lɛ kimfi-i, kɛ ŋgii ŋkaari ntuu kiŋga
kinɛɛ li mwɛ-ɛ.”
9 Le Jiso woo lɛ, tee li wuu le, “Bɛŋ yani kinsofu bɛ
kɛɛ luuŋ yih, si te la wuni nuuŋ tɛ ŋwanɛ Abrahaŋ.

10 Ŋwanɛwi tɛ̀ bɛ nuuŋ le gɔɔŋ, bɛ le soo bɛniiŋ bɛ
tɛ̀ la."

Ŋgaŋgaa kii kwa (Maacho 25:14-30)

11 Si bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ yiki si Jiso tiiti biee bini, dza gɛɛŋ
limfwe wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bee, ɛ tɛ tsɛkɛ nlɛ
Jɛrosalɛŋ ɛ bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ beechi le semukɛ Nyɔ bɛɛchi
yɛ le yi ni sɛki bumfɔŋ bwee.
12 Tee le, "Tɛ̀ nuuŋ mfi wumu, ŋwanɛ mfɔŋ wumu
tɛ̀ dza li kwɛɛŋ wee li giiŋgi li kwɛɛŋ wumu mfiiŋ,
le bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ kokɛ wu li mfɔŋ, se kaari bɛ ni sɛki
bumfɔŋ bwee.
13 Si tɛ̀ dzɛti lɛ, teeŋ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ nimɛ-ɛ yoofi,
gachɛ be kwa, mumkpaŋ mumkpaŋ bɛnchuki
gwii, gwii, se tee li bee le, 'Kɔ yɛɛŋ nɛ shɛ nɛ ni nɛ
feti waŋ lu fɛ mbɛɛ.'
14 Se biee dza, bɛniiŋ bɛ kwɛɛŋ wee lɛ tɛ̀ baanini
wu ŋge. Be se shɛ be toŋ bɛniiŋ lɛ wuu jiŋ le be gɛɛŋ
be tee le, be wɛki yɛ le wi wulu nuuŋ mfɔŋ wu be
kɛ.
15 Bɛ, tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ bɛ biiŋgi wu, kaari to lijiŋ, teeŋ bɔɔŋ
bee bɛ nimɛ-ɛ bɛ tɛ̀ gachɛ kwa li bee baa, le ŋɛŋ laa
be ji baa mbeŋ kimɛ le.
16 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu ŋkosi bɛ tee le, 'Te Kikoo,
bɛnchuki bo bɛ gwii bɛɛɔ tɛ̀ nyɛ mi baa, ntɛ̀ nshɛ nji
mbeŋ le kiŋga yoofi.'
17 Woo bujɔŋ, yɔŋgi wu tee le, 'Ɛ wɛ ŋwaŋ wu
nimɛ wu dzeeŋ. Siɔ tuu ɔ shɛ ɔ kɛɛ mbichɛ lɛ fiee fi
niiŋ li bujɔŋ ni, ŋgii ŋgɛɛ wɛ ɔ ni ɔ sɛki bitoŋ yoofi.'
18 Wumu se bɛ tee le, 'Te Kikoo, bɛnchuki bo bɛ
gwii bɛɛɔ tɛ̀ nyɛ mi baa ntuu nshɛ mi nji mbeŋ le
kiŋga kitiinɛ.'

19 Tee li wuu le, 'Ŋgii ŋgɛɛ wɛ ɔ ni ɔ sɛki bitoŋ
bitiinu.'
20 Ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wumu bɛ tee fiee le, 'Te Kikoo,
baaŋ bɛnchuki bo bɛ gwii baa fɛni, ntɛ̀ shɛ mi
ŋkochɛ fɛ nshɛŋgɛ yi ndu mi ŋkiri.
21 Ntɛ̀ ŋkiri kifɛ nti ŋkii le ɔ ti tɛɛmi lɛ dzaa, nse
nchɛndi wɛ. Ɔ ti fii biee bi ɔ mɛɛŋ ki kiri kɛ, ɔ ti
wechi biee bi ɔ mɛɛŋ ki tɔyɛ kɛ.'
22 Se te kikoo we tee li wuu le, 'Ɔ wɛ ŋwaŋ wu
nimɛ wu bifi. Ŋgii ndzɔɔ tefɛ chi bo lɛ wɛɛ wa, nse
nsaa wɛ lu. Ɔ ti kii le nti ntɛɛmi lɛ dzaa, le nti mfi-i
biee bi mɛɛŋ ŋkiri kɛ, ntuu ŋ'wechi biee bi mɛɛŋ ki
ntɔyɛ kɛ.
23 Ɔ tɛ̀ kii lɛ, ɛ la fi tɛ̀ ge lɔɔ kiri kwa wɛŋ li yih yi
kwa-a, le ke mfi wu mi ŋkaari mfi bɛ mbeŋ?'
24 Se biee tee li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ lemi li wuu lichiŋ baa
le, 'Fi yɛɛŋ kwa wulu li wuu, nɛ nyɛ li wi wu bee
kɛmɛ mbeŋ kiŋga yoofi wɛɛ.'
25 Be faaŋ be tee li wuu le, 'Te Kikoo, kɛmɔɔ
bɛbabi bɛ kwa-a yoofi kituŋ.'
26 Se tuu le, 'Ntee beŋ le, wi wu kɛmi biee ŋge, bɛ
gii bɛ tondɛ wu bimu. Se nuuŋ le wi wu kɛmi yɛ fiee
kɛ, mɔɔ nuuŋ fi niiŋ fi kɛmi, bɛ gii bɛ fi fi li wuu.
27 Dɛɛni, li bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ baanini mi, be fɛŋgi le kiiŋ
ni nuuŋ mfɔŋ wu be kɛ, gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ bɛ bɛ be nɛ
woyɛ be li mi-i lii.' "

Bɛ tɛ̀ fi Jiso Jɛrosalɛŋ si Mfɔŋ
(Maacho 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jɔɔŋ 12:12-19)

28 Lɛjiŋ lɛlu si Jiso tɛ̀ tee biee bini ni, tuu dza too
mbaaŋ yɛki giiŋgi Jɛrosalɛŋ.

29 Le ni fɛɛshi li kitoŋ ki Bɛtfaj bɛ ki Bɛtani-i bi
nuuŋ li ŋkumɛ wu Biti bi Oli-if lichiŋ, tuu tsaa bɔɔŋ
bee bɛ kintutu bamu bɛfɛ toŋ be,
30 tee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ li kitoŋ ki nuuŋ limfwe kɛɛ.
Mfi wu nɛ fɛsi fe, nɛ gii nɛ ŋɛŋ ŋwanɛ sɔmbwaa ɛ bɛ
kaŋ wu, wi ti mɛɛŋɔ saa kɛ le beeŋ le lɛwe kɛ, nɛ
fanchɛ wu nɛ bɛ bɛ wu fɛni.
31 Ɛ nɛ gɛɛŋ, nɛ fanchi, wumu bii laa nɛ fanchi kii
la le? Nɛ tuu li wuu le, te kikoo wɛkɔɔ wu.”
32 Bɔɔŋ bɛ kintutu baa tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ fiee fichu
nɛɛ si Jiso tɛ tee li bee.
33 Si be tɛ̀ fanchi ŋwanɛ Sɔmbwaa wulu lɛ, bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi sɔmbwaa wulu bii li bee laa, “Nɛ fanchi
ŋwanɛ sɔmbwaa wɛɛ kii la?”
34 Be tuu le, “Te Kikoo wɛkɔɔ wu.”
35 Be se dzɔ wu be bɛ bɛ wu fɛ Jiso, be dɛŋ ndú
yibe li sɔmbwaa wulu, be biee be miiki Jiso le lɛwe.
36 Le ni giiŋgi, bɛniiŋ tɛ gikisi ndú yibe lɛ dze, se
deŋgi li yi-i liwe.
37 Le gɛɛŋ ni fɛɛshi li dze yi beki li ŋkumɛ wu Biti
bi Oli-if lichiŋ, kimbanchɛ ki bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu
kichu bɛchi ki wuuyi, ki piɛti Nyɔ lɛwe ŋge kii
bintɛwa bi biee lɛ bichu bi be tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ.
38 Be tɛ̀ wuuyi be tiiti le, “Nyɔ lɔŋ yɛ kimbɔnɛ li
Mfɔŋ wu bɛɛ li bukooŋ bu Taa lɛ. Mbɛɛŋgii nuuŋ
liboo, bunɔŋa se nuuŋ bu Nyɔ yi nuuŋ liboo li.”
39 Bɛfarasii bamu bɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ li kintutu kilu-u
linti be dza be tee li Jiso le, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, tee li
bɛniiŋ bo bɛ kintutu bani le be chikɛ nshiiŋ.”
40 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Ntee beŋ le, ɛ be chikɛ nshiiŋ,
kɛ ta yini kibɛɛ gii yi ni yi wuuyi.”
41 Jiso bɛ le ni fɛɛshi Jɛrosalɛŋ le bichɛ ni, waŋ
kwe,

42 fayi le, “Hebee Jɛrosalɛŋ bee nuuŋ le nɛ kɛɛ fiee
fi bɛɛ bɛ mbɛɛŋgii li jobɛ chi bɛŋ chini-i! Se nuuŋ le
nɛ mɛɛŋ baa ki kɛɛ kɛ.
43 Fi fiɛɛ le, nɛ kɛɛ le mfi bɛɛɔ wu bɛniiŋ bɛnɛ bɛ
mbani gii be toŋ mbaŋ be kɛnɛ beŋ, be baaŋ beŋ
bimbɛ bichu.
44 Be gii be lɛ be mɛɛshi bɛ beŋ mɔɔ bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ
dududu, be kɛsi yíh yinɛ, tɛtɛ tɛ shɛ li chimu-u liwe
kɛ. Fi gii fi ka lɛ, kifɛ nɛ ti mɛɛŋ ki kɛɛ kɛ mfi wu Nyɔ
tɛ̀ bɛɛ lɛ be-eŋ kɛ.”

Jiso kooŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ wa-aŋ fɛ yih yi muntofi yi Nyɔ-ɔ
(Maacho 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jɔɔŋ 2:13-22)

45 Jiso dza gɛɛŋ fɛ yih yi muntofi-i, bɛchi kuŋgi
bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kabini biee fe,
46 tiiti li bee le, “Fi fiɛɛ ɛ bɛ tsɛɛ le, Nyɔ tee yɛ le,
‘Yih yɛŋ gii yi ni yi nuuŋ yih yi nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ.’
Se nuuŋ le nɛ fiiki baa yi to
‘Ntuuŋ wu bɛyi.’ ”
47 Jiso tɛ̀ shiiŋ tiifi bɛniiŋ li yih yi muntofi-i jo
chichi. Bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ
tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa
bɛ fe be se tuu be gwenini le be wo wu.
48 Se nuuŋ le be ti mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ dze kɛ, kifɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛchu tɛ̀ shiiŋ li Jiso-o lichiŋ be wɛki yɛ le be
lɛɛ fiee fi mumkpaŋ li biee bi tɛ̀ tiifi kɛ.

20

Bɛniiŋ bɛ kwɛɛŋ lɛ tɛ̀ bii fɛ Jiso dzɔ buŋga fe
(Maacho 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Jobɛ chimu le Jiso ni tiifi bɛniiŋ fenjisi ntoŋ wu
dzeeŋ wu Nyɔ li yih yi muntofi. Bɛte muntofi-i bɛ

nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa, bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ
bɛkaaŋ bɛ kwɛɛŋ lɛ,
2 se bii li wuu laa, “Tee nɛɛ bee wi wu nyɛɔ buŋga
le ɔ ni ɔ feti biee bini. Ɛ noo wu nyɛɔ buŋga bulu?”
3 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Ŋgii mbii tɛ fiee li be-eŋ. Nɛ
tee mi dɛɛni.
4 Buŋga bu Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ lisi bɛniiŋ lu lidzɔɔ, ɛ Nyɔ yi
liboo yi tɛ̀ nyɛ wu mɔɔ wiwoŋ le?”
5 Be se biee be kɔɔ ntsooŋ bebe le, “Ɛ tɛ tuu le ɛ
Nyɔ yi liboo yi tɛ̀ nyɛ, gii bii li bee li laa ɛ la fi tɛ̀ fɛ le
tɛ beŋ kɛ li Jɔɔŋ li kɛ le?
6 Se nuuŋ le ɛ tɛ tuu le ɛ wiwoŋ wu tɛ̀ nyɛ, kɛ
bɛniiŋ gii be tomɛ bee bɛ ta, kifɛ be beenchi chɛɛŋ
chɛɛŋ le Jɔɔŋ tɛ̀ nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu Nyɔ.”
7 Bɛdɛɛni be se tuu le, “Tɛ kii yɛ wi wu tɛ̀ nyɛ kɛ.”
8 Jiso se tuu tee li bee le, “Kɛ nuuŋ ntɛ ntee tɛ beŋ
wi wu nyɛ mi buŋga le ni mfeti biee bini kɛ.”

Ŋgaŋgaa kii bɛniiŋ bɛ bɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛ liwɛ (Maacho 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jiso se dza wa ŋgaŋgaa chimu li bɛniiŋ li le, “Wi
wumu tɛ̀ niŋ wɛ wu muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti mbiiŋ lu.
Tɛ̀ gɛɛ wɛ wulu li bɛniiŋ li, tuu dza gɛɛŋ li kitoŋ
kimu-u, gɛɛŋ tsi le ŋge.
10 Le mfi wu bɛ ti kee bɛ kɔchɛ, toŋ ŋwani wu
nimɛ wumu le gɛɛŋ li wɛ wu muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti
mbiiŋ lu wɛɛ, fi mwee muntaaŋ. Le ŋwaŋ wulu
gɛɛŋ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛ wɛ li bee baa, tuu be too wu,
be kooŋ bɛ wu kaari bɔ kilɛrɛ.
11 Wi wulu tuu toŋ ŋwani wu nimɛ wumu, be ka
be too wu, be nyɛ wu buya, be kooŋ bɛ wu to lijiŋ
bɔ kilɛrɛ.

12 Mwɛ tuu toŋ wumu bo bɛtɛɛtu, be too wu, be
nyɛ wu bibaa, be lɔŋ wu lɛkuuŋ.
13 Wi wu wɛ wu muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti mbiiŋ lu
wulu se beechɛ laa, 'Ŋgii ŋge la le? Dɛɛni ŋgii ntoŋ
nuuŋ ŋwanɛŋ wu nuuŋ shéŋ yɛŋ. Semukɛ be gii be
guuŋ wu.'
14 Le ŋwaŋ wɛ dza gɛɛŋ lɛ liwɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ gɛɛ wɛ
li bee baa ŋɛŋ wu, be bɛchi be tsuundi li yi yi bee
le, 'Kini nuuŋ kinjila ki wi wu wɛ wuni. Tɛ wo ki,
wɛ wuni se to wusɛŋ.'
15 Se be biee be kɔɔ wu, be bo bɛ wu li wɛ wu
muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti mbiiŋ lu-u, be wo wu." Le Jiso
tee lɛ, se bii laa, "Nɛ beechi le wi wu wɛ wulu gii bɛ
ge la bɛ bɛniiŋ baa le?
16 Ntee beŋ le, gii bɛ woyɛ bɛniiŋ bɛlu, gɛɛ wɛ wu
muntaaŋ mu bɛ feti mbiiŋ lu wulu li bɛniiŋ bamu-
u." Le bɛniiŋ bɛlu woo lɛ, be kasi yi le, "Nyɔ nuuŋ
tɛ beŋ kɛ."
17 Jiso bichɛ be, bii laa, "Fiee fi bɛ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati
ki Nyɔ-ɔ kini tiiti le la, fi nuuŋ le,
'Tɛtɛ chi bɛniiŋ bɛ ŋgwanu tɛ̀ faaŋ chɛɛ,
chi tɛ̀ kaari nɛɛ chi to tɛtɛ chi fɛ boo chi yi-i ni?'
18 Tɛtɛ chilu chini chɛɛ, ɛ wi we lu chi-i, kɛ mwɛ gii
kpɔɔshɛ, ɛ chi we li wi-i, kɛ chi gii chi gɔɔri mwɛ li
biŋkɛ-ɛ".

Mbifu kii kiŋwaati kisofɛ
(Maacho 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Si Jiso tɛ̀ wa ŋgaŋgaa chilu lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi
bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, bɛ bɛ te muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa
bɛchi be wɛki le be kɔɔ wu nɛɛ fe. Be tɛ̀ wɛki le be
kɔɔ wu kifɛ be tɛ̀ kɛɛ le tɛ̀ wa ŋgaŋgaa chilu nuuŋ li
bee, se nuuŋ le be tɛ̀ chɛndi bɛniiŋ.

20 Be se bɛchi be biki bikaa biee lɛjiŋ lɛjiŋ, be
waaŋ bɛtoŋkii, be toŋ le be gɛɛŋ be toŋ ŋkii be ni
be feti si bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ tsaaŋ. Be tɛ̀ feti lɛ le be se
woo fiee lɛ wuu wa, be se kɔɔ wu be nyɛ li tsaŋ yi
ŋgɔmina wu Lom wu tɛ̀ sɛki kimbɛ kɛɛ.
21 Bɛntoŋkii bɛlu dza be bii li wuu laa, “Wi wu
ntiifɛ, tɛ kii le biee bi ɔ tiiti mɔɔ bi ɔ tiifi nuuŋ bi
tsaaŋ, ɔ ti bichi yɛ bɛniiŋ li lii kɛ. Ɔ ti tiifi chɛɛŋ
nuuŋ fiee fi Nyɔ wɛki le bɛniiŋ ni be feti.
22 Tɛ se biiti baa laa nchi beenchi le tɛ ni tɛ suuti
kiŋwaati li Kaisa Mfɔŋ wu Lo-om le?”
23 Jiso se kɛɛ fiee fi be gwenini bɛ fi, tee le,
24 “Bɛ yɛɛŋ bɛ danali mumkpaŋ ŋɛŋ.” Be bɛ bɛ wu
se bii li bee laa, “Kikoo kini nuuŋ ki noo lɛ, bukooŋ
buni se nuuŋ bu noo lɛ?” Be tuu le, “Ɛ ki Kaisa.”
25 Jiso se tee le, “Nɛ nyɛɛ yɛɛŋ li Kaisa fiee fi nuuŋ
fi Kaisa, nɛɛ nyɛɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ fi nuuŋ fi Nyɔ-ɔ.”
26 Le bɛniiŋ baa woo fi yaa be, be baa nshiiŋ be
mɛɛŋ ki kɛmɛ kɛ fiee fi be nuuŋ be kɔɔ wu lu kɛ wa
tɛ be bɛ ntusu wulu be ba nshiiŋ.

Mbifu kii mbochu li kwe-e
(Maacho 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Bɛniiŋ bamu li kintutu ki Bɛsadusii tɛ̀ dza be bɛ
le be bii fiee li Jiso. Bɛsadusii bani tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛniiŋ
bɛ tɛ̀ tiiti le bɛniiŋ nuuŋ tɛ̀ kaari le be bo li kwe-e
kɛ.
28 Be se bɛ be bii li wuu laa, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, Mɔɔsɛ
tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ nchi wusɛŋ le,

‘Ɛ wi kɛmi kwɛɛŋ, mwɛ kwi bee wu mbiɛ ŋwaŋ nsiŋ,
kɛ ŋwaani kɛmi le dzɔɔ kwɛɛŋ wulu
bee wu biɛ bɔɔŋ li bukooŋ bu ŋku ŋwaani.’

29 Dɛɛni, bɔɔŋ bɛ wi wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ mfomɛnyaaŋ, le
wu kaaŋ wɛ kɛmɛ kwɛɛŋ kwi, bee wu kɛmi yɛ ŋwaŋ
kɛ.
30 Wu biki wɛ tuu dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wulu, kwi tɛ ŋwaŋ siŋ.
31 Wu biki wumu tuu dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wulu, kwi tɛ ŋwaŋ
siŋ. Fi tɛ̀ ka nɛɛ lɛ bɛ bɔɔŋ bɛ mfomɛnyaaŋ baa
bɛchu, wu be wumu ti mɛɛŋ ki biɛ kɛ ŋwaŋ bɛ kwɛɛŋ
wulu kɛ.
32 Li mɛrisɛ kwɛɛŋ wulu kwi tɛ.
33 Si bɛniiŋ bɛ mfomɛnyaaŋ bani tɛ̀ dzɔ kwɛɛŋ wulu
bɛchu lɛ, mfi wu bɛniiŋ gii be bo li kwe-e, kwɛɛŋ
wulu gii ni nuuŋ kwɛɛ noo?”

34 Jiso tuu li bee le, “Li mfi wu dɛɛni wuni, buniŋ
bee bukɛɛŋ feti baa bugoo, bɛniiŋ nyɛɛ bɔɔŋ li ba-a.

35 Se nuuŋ le, bɛniiŋ bɛ kɔchɛ le ke be kɛmɛ kintsii
li mfi wu bɛɛ li, mfi wu be kaari be bo li kwe-e, be
nuuŋ tɛ tuu le be fɛ bugoo kɛ, bɛniiŋ mɛɛŋ yɛ le be
nyɛ bɔɔŋ li ba-a kɛ.

36 Be mɛɛŋ yɛ be kwi kɛ, kifɛ be gii be ni be nuuŋ
si bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ kituŋ. Be gii be nuuŋ bɔɔŋ
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, kifɛ be kaari baa be bo li kwe-e kituŋ.

37 Chɛɛŋ wulu nuuŋ le Mɔɔsɛ kibɛɛ tɛ̀ naanyɛ le
bɛniiŋ gii be kaari be bo li kwe-e si tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kii kiti ki
tɛ̀ ŋɛŋ ki duti. Tɛ̀ teeŋ Taa lɛ kintsii ki kiŋwaati kilu
le Nyɔ yi Abrahaŋ, Nyɔ yi Adzi mɔɔ Nyɔ yi Yakɔ.

38 Ɛ tɛ̀ teenyi lɛ, kɛ tiitɔɔ le biŋkwi bini mɛɛŋ biɛɛ
we, Nyɔ ti nuuŋ yɛ Nyɔ yi biŋkwi kɛ, Nyɔ ti nuuŋ
nuuŋ Nyɔ yi bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ lu, kifɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ, bɛniiŋ
bɛchu mɛɛŋ bɛyoŋ.”

39 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yɔ lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ doonchi bɛnchi bɛ
Nyɔ-ɔ baa tee le, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, ɔ bɔsɔɔ yi ɔ tuu
bujɔŋ.”

40 Nɛɛ lɛ, wi ti mɛɛŋ ki tuu kɛ le bii fiee li wuu kɛ.

Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ noo (Maacho 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jiso se dza bii fiee li bee laa, “Bɛniiŋ geeŋ bɛ
tiiti le Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ nuuŋ ŋwanɛ Mfɔŋ
Daafi?
42 Nɛ kii yɛ le Daafi kibɛɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ kiŋwaati
kin'yɔɔnchɛ le,

‘Taa Nyɔ tɛ̀ tee li Taa li le

Shee lɛ kibɛnɛ keŋ ki kigɔŋɛ-ɛ,

43 gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu ŋgii ŋgiiki bɛniiŋ bo bɛ mbani-i le
ɔ tɔmi bikaa bio li bee si kiga ko.’
44 Ɛ Daafi teenyi wu le Taa, fi geeŋ se tuu ni nuuŋ
ŋwani?”

Jiso tee le bɛniiŋ dzɔɔ mfi bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ doonchi bɛnchi (Maacho 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Jiso tuu dza yeti li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u,
bɛniiŋ bɛchu wuki. Tiiti li bee le,
46 “Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ mfi, bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ. Be ti kɔŋgisi nchuminɛ ndú yi nyɔŋa yi nyɔŋa
be deŋgi li bintsii bi bɛ kabini biee li, be kɔŋgisi
bintindu bi shaaŋ li yíh yi lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ bintsii bi
bi kin'yokisɛ-ɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ-ɔ. Fɛ be gɛɛŋ li yíh yi nlɛkɛ
li Nyɔ-ɔ, kɛ fɛ tsɔnɔ-ɔ, be tsaa nɛɛ nuuŋ bintindu bi
nɔŋa bi nɔŋa, be se shee li bi-i liwe.
47 Ɛ nɛɛ be bɛ tusi bukɛɛŋ bɛɛŋku-u lijiŋ, be yɛŋgi
be fii biee bi bee, be tuu be feti nlɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ wu
deendi le be ni be doonchi yi. Ŋwaani bani bɛniiŋ,
wu be wu ŋgɛ gii naa bee ŋge.”

21

Nya yi kwɛɛ ŋku wu kifoo
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jiso dza lɔŋ lii, ŋɛŋ si bɛniiŋ bɛ biee be giki nya
yibe lɛ fiŋkaa fi nya-a, li yih yi muntofi-i.
2 Ŋɛŋ tɛ̀ kwɛɛ ŋku wumu wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu kifoo,
ɛ wu bɛ wu gɛɛ munini mumfɛɛŋ lɛ fiŋkaa filu-u.
3 Jiso se tee le, “Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le, kwɛɛ ŋku wuni
wu nuuŋ fiee bɛ kifoo, nyɛɔ wu yaa bɛniiŋ bani
bɛchu.
4 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ nyɛ, nyɛ baa nuuŋ tsuu yi biee
bi bee bi yisɛ nsiŋ bi shooshi likwiiŋ. Se nuuŋ le
kwɛɛŋ wu nuuŋ bɛ kifoo wuni nyɛɔ fiee fichu fi
yemi li fi-i.”

Jiso tee le bɛ gii bɛ shaanshɛ yih yi muntofi
(Maacho 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu bamu tɛ dza be wuuyi
kii yih yi muntofi, be piɛti ta yi dzeeŋ yi bɛ tɛ̀ gwaŋ
lu bɛ biee bi bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ nyɛɛ le bɛ nachɛ yi lu. Jiso se
tee li bee le,
6 “Nɛ ŋiŋgi baa biee bini ni? Jobɛ bɛɛ chɛɛ chi tɛtɛ
chimumkpaŋ nuuŋ tɛ leŋ li chimu-u liwe bɛ mɛɛŋ
ki bachɛ kɛ chi fɛkwiiŋ kɛ.”

Bɛŋgɛ bɛ mbani
(Maacho 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Be bii laa, “Wi wu ntiifɛ, fini gii fi ka buŋ? Ɛ la fi
gii fi doonchɛ le mfi kɔchɔɔ wu fi gii fi dzɔɔ kintsii?”
8 Jiso tuu le, “Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ mfi le kiiŋ wi ni yɛɛŋ bɛ
beŋ le nɛ taŋ dze kɛ. Bɛniiŋ gii be bɛ ŋge, be dzɔɔ
bukooŋ bweŋ be tɛɛki fɛ lii, be ni be kweŋgi le, ‘Ɛ
mi Kinsofu!’ Mfi wulu bɛɛɔ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ. Ɛ be kweŋgi
lɛ, kiiŋ nɛ ni yikɛ kɛ.

9 Mfi wu nɛ woo le, bɛ tundi baa dziŋ li bintsii li,
li bintsii li, ŋgɛ nuuŋ li nshɛ-ɛ, nɛ chɛŋ kɛ yɛɛŋ kɛ.
Biee bini kɛmi biɛɛ nɛɛ le bi saa bi ka. Se nuuŋ le,
bi doonchi yɛ le nshɛ ma yɛ li mfi wulu-u kɛ."
10 Jiso se tee li bee le, "Tɛɛŋ gii yi ni yi tundi dziŋ
bɛ yimi, bumfɔŋ bumu gii bu ni bu tundi dziŋ bɛ
bumu.
11 Biee bi koofi yi gii bi ni bi doonchi li bintsii li li
bintsii li. Nshɛ gii yi ni yi sɛɛsi bɛ buŋga. Dzeeŋ gii
yi kɔɔ, chigɔŋ gii chi nuuŋ li bintsii bichu-u. Bɛŋkiki
bɛ biee bi koofi yi gii be nuuŋ liboo, be nyɛ chɛnɛ li
bɛniiŋ li.
12 Nɛ kɛɛ le fɛ biee bini gii bi ni bi kɛti, gii ni nuuŋ
ɛ bɛ kɔɔ beŋ, bɛ ŋwɛki bɛ beŋ. Bɛ gii bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ beŋ,
bɛ saa beŋ li yíh yi kintaashɛ, bɛ toŋ beŋ li ncha-a.
Bɛ tuu bɛ dzɔɔ beŋ kii bukooŋ bweŋ bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ beŋ
li bɛmfɔŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ li limfwe,
13 wɛɛ mfi wunɛ wu nɛ gii nɛ kɛmɛ dze le nɛ tee li
bee kii mi.
14 Mfi wu bɛ dzɔ beŋ lɛ, nɛ boo kɛ yi yinɛ laa, nɛ
gii nɛ yɔ le la le kɛ,
15 kifɛ ŋgii nnyɛ n'yɔru li bimfimu binɛ-ɛ, mɔɔ
bufii li be-eŋ, bu bɛniiŋ bɛnɛ bɛ mbani-i nuuŋ tɛ leŋ
le be tɛchɛ bɛ beŋ kɛ dududu.
16 Bɛniiŋ bɛ gii be kabɛ beŋ, gii ni nuuŋ nɛɛ
bɛchaa bɛnɛ, bee bɛ na bɛnɛ, mɔɔ bɛ ŋwaana bɛnɛ,
mɔɔ kini kinɛ, bɛ nsáŋ yinɛ. Ɛ nɛɛ be bɛ gii be nyɛ
beŋ bɛ se woyɛ beŋ bamu.
17 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu gii be ni be baanini beŋ, kii
bukooŋ bweŋ.
18 Se nuuŋ le, mɔɔ nuuŋ yi mumkpaŋ nuuŋ tɛ la
beŋ li fa kɛ.
19 Kanɛ yɛɛŋ shéŋ yinɛ, nɛ se kɛmɛ ntsɛ.

Jiso tee le bɛ gii bɛ lɛɛshɛ Jɛrosalɛŋ (Maacho 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Mfi wu nɛ ŋɛŋ bɛniiŋ bɛ dzi-iŋ kɛnɛ kitoŋ ki
Jɛrosalɛŋ lɛnti, nɛ kɛɛ le mfi kɔchinɔɔ wu bɛ gii bɛ
siisɛ ki.
21 Ɛ fi kɛti lɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ Judiya biee be kifi
be miri li bɛŋkumɛ, bɛniiŋ bɛ nuuŋ fɛ kitoŋ kilu-u
bochɛ. Kiiŋ wi wu nuuŋ li buka tuu ni bɛɛ le lɛ fe
kɛ.
22 Jo yi yɛɛ nuuŋ yi Nyɔ gii yi lɔŋ ŋgɛ li Jɛrosalɛŋ
kii kiŋge kee, le fɛ fiee fichu bɛ fi kɔchɛ si bɛ tsɛɛ lɛ
kiŋwaati kee li.
23 Ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa gii nuuŋ li jo yɛɛ li bukɛɛŋ bɛ fe-
e, mɔɔ bɛ kisi bɔɔŋ. Shéŋ gii yi bee Nyɔ bɛ bɛniiŋ
bani, yi lɔŋ ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa li kwɛɛŋ wuni.
24 Bɛ gii bɛ wachɛ bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ nyɔ́, bɛ kɔɔyɛ
bamu bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ be li tɛɛŋ yimi-i chi be ni be nuuŋ
bɛmfa. Bɛniiŋ bɛ ti kii yɛ Nyɔ kɛ gii be beeŋ lɛ
Jɛrosalɛŋ lɛwe, nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo fɛ mfi wu be kɔchɛ.

Jiso tee bɛŋkiki bɛ gii bɛ nuuŋ mfi wu karisi bɛɛ (Maacho 24:29-35; Mak 13:24-31)

25 Bɛŋkiki bɛ koofi yi gii be yenɛ li jobɛ-ɛ, bɛ li
kwii li mɔɔ li muntsɔŋ. Li nshɛ-ɛ, tɛɛŋ gii yi nuuŋ
li ntɔnyɛ, bɛ ŋgɛ mɔɔ dzɔ́ɔ yi nyɔŋa gii yi ni nduŋgi
yi yeti.
26 Chɛnɛ gii chi fɛ le bɛniiŋ ni be kɛɛti ni kikikiki,
be gii be ni beechi kii biee bi koofiyi bi gii bi ka li
nshɛ-ɛ kifɛ biee bi liwe bichu bi kɛmi buŋga gii bi
sɛɛsɛ.
27 Bɛdɛɛni bɛniiŋ gii be ŋɛŋ si Ŋwanɛwi shiiti bɛɛ
li kiku-uŋ linti bɛ buŋga mɔɔ bunɔŋa bu ŋge.

28 Ke mfi wu biee bini bɛchi bi kɛti ni, nɛ leŋ we,
nɛ tsaaki bikoo liwe, kifɛ mfi wu Nyɔ gii yi soo beŋ
wɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ.”
29 Si Jiso tɛ̀ yɔ lɛ, tuu maa le, “Laanchɛ yɛŋ fiee li
kigumɛ bɛ biti bimu bichu.
30 Bi ti bɛɛchi mbɔchɛ, nɛ biee nɛ kɛɛ le ndzɛɛŋ yɛ
kituŋ tsɛkɛ.
31 Nɛɛ lɛ, ɛ nɛ ŋɛŋ biee bini kɛti, nɛ kɛɛ le bumfɔŋ
bu Nyɔ-ɔ bwɛɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ.
32 Ntee beŋ chɛɛŋ le kiŋgɔkɛ ki dɛɛni kini nuuŋ tɛ
naa ma fuki fɛ biee bini bichu ka nsiŋ kɛ.
33 Kiboo bee nshɛ gii bi ka, se nuuŋ le jɛ yɛŋ nuuŋ
tɛ naa ka kɛ.
34 Dzɔɔ yɛɛŋ mfi fɛ nɛ deŋgi nɛ jii kikuuŋ, nɛ
wundi biee nɛ jeti, nɛ giki bufii nuuŋ li ntsɛ wu
laaŋkwiiŋ li, jobɛ chilu gii chi taa chi kɔɔ beŋ si
kintasi.
35 Fiee fi li jobɛ chilu chini gii fi bɛ li bɛniiŋ bɛchu
bɛ nuuŋ li kikoo ki nshɛ.
36 Se nuuŋ le nɛ lemi yɛɛŋ nɛ tɛɛmi, nɛ lɛki li Nyɔ-
ɔ mfi kwi, le ɛ bini biee kɛtɔɔ, yi nyɛ beŋ dze le nɛ
wɛɛŋ nɛ ka le nɛ se leŋ limfwe li Ŋwanɛwi-i.”
37 Jiso tuu shiiŋ tiifi bɛniiŋ li yih yi muntofi jo yɛɛ
chichi. Ɛ bo lɛ fɛ mfoo, yɛɛ gɛɛŋ tsi li ŋkumɛ wu biti
bi Oli-if.
38 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu se bɛɛ fɛŋwɛɛŋ fɛchu li yih yi
muntofi le be ni be yiki ntiifɛ we.

22

Judas tɛ̀ beŋ le kabɛ Jiso
(Maacho 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11)

1 Mfi tɛ̀ bɛɛ tsɛkɛtsɛkɛ li tsɔnɔ chi Kibele ki bɛ
mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ kishee le kɛ, chi bɛ teenyi le tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee.
2 Bɛte muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ tiifi bɛnchi
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ, tɛ̀ wɛki dzé yibe gii be wo Jiso le lɛ
munyiikɔɔ li, kifɛ be tɛ̀ chɛndi bɛniiŋ.
3 Sataŋ se lɛ li shéŋ yi Judas, wu bɛ tɛ̀ teenyi le
Iskaliyɔ, wu tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu li kintutu ki bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso
bɛ yoofi ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa.
4 Se dza gɛɛŋ fɛ bɛte muntofi bɛnɔŋa mɔɔ bɛte
bikoo bi nchi bi tɛ̀ kiichi yih yi muntofi. Bee be se
tuu be nachɛ si gii kabɛ Jiso li bee.
5 Be tɛ̀ woo bujɔŋ bɛ wu, be se nachɛ le be gii be
sooŋ wu kwa.
6 Tɛ̀ beŋ, se gɛɛŋ bɛchi wɛki dzé yi gii nyɛ Jiso li
tsaŋ yi bee mfi wu kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ nuuŋ yɛ fe
kɛ.

Nachɛ kii tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee (Maacho 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21)

7 Jobɛ chi tsɔnɔ chi Kibele ki bɛ mɛɛŋ ki gɛɛ kɛ
kishee le kɛ, chi bɛ ti sɛɛti ŋwaanɛ kiŋkɔ li tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee chini tɛ̀ bɛ chi kɔchɛ.
8 Jiso se biee toŋ Pita bee Jɔɔŋ tee le, “Gɛnɛ yɛɛŋ
nɛ nachɛ biee bi tɛ gii tɛ ji tsɔnɔ chini lu.”
9 Be bii li wu laa, “Ɔ wɛki le tɛ gɛɛŋ tɛ nachɛ nuuŋ
fɛŋ?”
10 Tuu le, “Woo yɛɛŋ, mfi wu nɛ giiŋgi nɛ lii li kito-
oŋ, nɛ gii nɛ ŋɛŋ wumu ɛ wu too dzɔɔ lɛ tɛnɛ-ɛ, nɛ
biee wu li yih yi gii gɛɛŋ lɛ lu-u.
11 Nɛ biee nɛ tee li te yih wulu le, Wi wu ntiifɛ
biitɔɔ laa lo-oŋ wu bɛniiŋ bɛ ndɛndɛ wu bee bɔɔŋ

bee bɛ kintutu gii be ji Tsɔnɔ chi N'yafuwee lu
nuuŋ fɛŋ le?
12 Gii doonchɛ beŋ loŋ wu nyɔŋa lɛ yih yi lɛwe-e
ɛ bɛ bɔsɛyi bɛ nachɛ, nɛ se nachɛ biee bijɛ bilu lu.”
13 Be tɛ̀ gɛɛŋ be ŋɛŋ biee nɛɛ yɛɛŋ si Jiso tɛ̀ tee
be. Be se biee be nachɛ biee bijɛ bi Tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee lu.

Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee ji ntɛh wu Nyɔ
(Maacho 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26)

14 Le mfi bɛ kɔchɛ, Jiso bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ ntoŋ bɛ be
shee be jii biee.
15 Dza tee li bee le, “Ntuu ŋkɔŋgisi ŋge le nji Tsɔnɔ
chi N'yafuwee chini bɛ beŋ nse ŋɛŋ ŋgɛ wu bɛɛ.
16 Nɛ kɛɛ le, mɛɛŋ yɛ nji Tsɔnɔ chini kɛ nsiiŋ fi bɛ
fi kɔchɛ mfi wu Nyɔ gii yi ni yi sɛki bumfɔŋ bwee.”
17 Dzɔ fika, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ tee le, “Kɔ yɛɛŋ nɛ
woŋ beŋ bɛchu nɛ tasɛ.
18 Ntee beŋ le, mbɛɛchɛ li dɛɛni ŋgɛnu limfwe,
mɛɛŋ yɛ ntuu ŋ'woŋ mbiiŋ mɛ gwɛɛŋ wu kiti ki
lɛɛndi-i mani kɛ, nsiiŋ gɛɛŋ bo mfi wu bumfɔŋ bu
Nyɔ-ɔ naa bu bɛ.”
19 Dzɔ kibele, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ nyɛ li bee
tee le, “Yiiŋ yi yɛŋ yi mi nyɛ kii beŋ. Nɛ feti yɛɛŋ ni,
nɛ se ni nɛ kiimi mi.”
20 Se nuuŋ le, si be tɛ̀ mɛɛshi njɛ, dzɔ fika kweeŋ
le, “Fika fini nuuŋ leh wu fwɛŋ wu Nyɔ ji bɛ ŋgɔŋ
meŋ mɛ bo kii beŋ.
21 Se nuuŋ le, yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo! Wi wu gii kabɛ
mi njiiɔ biee fɛni tɛɛ wu!
22 Nɛ kɛɛ le, Ŋwanɛwi gii gɛɛŋ nɛɛ si Nyɔ tɛ̀ nachɛ.
Se nuuŋ le, ŋgɛ wu nyɔŋa wɛ wu wi wu kabɛ wu.”

23 Be se bɛchi be biiti li yi yi bee laa, wi wu nuuŋ
fɛ ŋwaani fini fiee lɛ bee lɛnti nuuŋ noo le?

Ntiifɛ wu Jiso kii bitɛchinɛ bi wi wu yɛki wumu-u

24 Be tɛ̀ dza be bɛchi bitɛchinɛ li yi yi bee laa, ɛ
noo wu nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa lɛ bee lɛnti le?
25 Jiso se tee li bee le, "Bɛmfɔŋ bɛ laaŋkwiiŋ kɛmi
buŋga lɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bee lɛwe, bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ se
tiiti le bɛ ni bɛ teenyi be le bintɔɔŋ bi bɛniiŋ lɛ.
26 Se nuuŋ le, nuuŋ fi tɛ nuuŋ lɛ bɛ beŋ kɛ. Wi wu
nyɔŋa lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti ni dzeti le ɛ wu ŋwaŋ wu bwi,
wi wu nuuŋ kikoo ni nuuŋ si wi wu nindi li beŋ
bɛchu-u.
27 Wi wu nyɔŋa nuuŋ wu la, ɛ wi wu yemi jii biee
mɔɔ, wi wu deeki le? Ɛ nɛɛ wi wu yemi jii biee ni?
Se nuuŋ le, mi wɛ lɛ be-eŋ lɛnti si wi wu nindi li be-
eŋ.
28 Si nshiiŋ ŋiŋgi bumfa mfi kwi ni, ɛ nɛɛ beŋ bani
bɛ ti nuuŋ bɛ mi.
29 Fi fiɛɛ le, nɛɛ si Baa wɛŋ nyɛ mi bumfɔŋ le ni
nsɛki, mi nyɛɔ tɛ bumfɔŋ li be-eŋ le nɛ ni nɛ sɛki.
30 Mi nyɛɔ le ke nɛ ni nɛ jii, nɛ wundi biee kintsii
kimumkpaŋ lɛ ntɔ wɛŋ, nɛ se shee li bɛkabara, nɛ
ni nɛ sɛki Bini bi Isɛlɛɛ bi yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ."

Jiso tee le Pita gii faaŋ wu
(Maacho 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jɔɔŋ 13:35-38)

31 Jiso dza teeŋ Pita le, "Simu, Simu, bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ,
Sataŋ fiɔ buŋga buchɛkinɛ beŋ bɛchu le buu bamu
nɛɛ si wi ti fɛɛti giiŋ buu mumfɛɛ lɛ.
32 Se nuuŋ le, nlɛkɔɔ Nyɔ li wɛɛ le, kiiŋ shéŋ ya ni
bo li mi-i kɛ; Mfi wɔɔ kaari ɔ teeŋ bufii bwo, ɔ nyɛ
buŋga li bɛŋwaana-a."

33 Pita tee le, “Taa, ɛ fi nuuŋ le ŋgɛɛŋ ncha kɛ le
ŋkwi, kɛ mi wɛ nɛɛ tɛɛ wɛ.”
34 Jiso tee li wuu le, “Pita, woo ntee wɛ,
Nyinɛshee gii ke yi teŋgi bɛŋ, nuuŋ ɔɔ faaŋ mi kiŋga
kitɛɛtɛ le ɔ kii yɛ mi kɛ.”

Jiso tifi bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu si nuuŋ be nachɛ shɛ́ŋ yi be

35 Jiso dza bii li bee laa, “Nɛ kiimi mfi wu ntɛ̀ ntoŋ
beŋ babi wu kwa nsiŋ, bɛbabi bɛ bikpɔ nsiŋ, si nɛ
tɛ deŋgi lɛ, nɛ tɛ foo fiee ni?” Be tuu le, “Wohoo, tɛ
tɛ̀ fuki yɛ fiee kɛ.”
36 Se tee li bee le, “Li dɛɛni, ɛ wi kɛmi babi wu
kwa, kɛ babi, mwɛ dzɔ. Ɛ wi kɛmi yɛ nyɔ yi dziŋ kɛ,
mwɛ kabɛ ndu ye go nyɔ.
37 Ntiitɔɔ fini ni kifɛ fiee fi bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki
Nyɔ-ɔ le,
‘Bɛ tɛ̀ fa wu bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi’,
fi kɛmi le fi ka bɛ mi dɛɛni. Nɛ kɛɛ le biee bi bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ
kii mi, bi bɛɛ biɛɛ bi kɔchɛ bichu.”
38 Be biee be dzakɛ be tee le, “Taa bichɛ ɔ ŋɛŋ, tɛ̀
kɛmi baa nyɔ́ yi dziŋ fiɛtu.” Tuu le, “Gɛɛ yɛŋ lɛ.”

Jiso lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ li ŋkumɛ wu Biti bi Oli-if (Maacho 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jiso dza bo li kitoŋ kilu bee bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu
be bɛchi be yɛki li ŋkumɛ wu Biti bi Oli-if, nɛɛ si tɛ̀
shiiŋ feti.
40 Le be yɛɛ be bo fɛ be tɛ̀ giiŋgi, tee li bee le, “Nɛ
lɛki yɛɛŋ li Nyɔ-ɔ le kiiŋ mɔnchɛ ni bɛ lɛ be-eŋ, yaa
beŋ kɛ.”
41 Si tɛ̀ tee lɛ, tuu kiiŋgi gɛɛŋ bo nɛɛ si nuuŋ wi lɔŋ
tɛtɛ chi gɛɛŋ chi bo lɛ, se toŋ núŋ fɛkwiiŋ lɛki li Nyɔ-
ɔ le,

42 “Baa wɛŋ, ɔɔ kɔŋgisi lɔ, ɔ tsaaki fika fi ŋgɛ fini
li mi-i. Se nuuŋ le, fɛrɛ nɛɛ si ɔ kɔŋgisi, ɔ fɛ kɛ si
ŋkɔŋgisi kɛ.” [
43 Le lɛkɛ lɛ, nchindaa wu Nyɔ shee liboo bɛ li
wuu, nyɛ wu buŋga.
44 Jiso tɛ̀ nuuŋ, ɛ shéŋ yee tɛ̀ bee ŋge. Tɛ tuu lɛki
li Nyɔ-ɔ bɛ buŋga, liŋgisi, kiyubɛ kee sɛyi fɛkwiiŋ si
bitetee bi ŋgɔ-ɔŋ.]*
45 Le lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ mɛɛshi, to lijiŋ fɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ
kintutu, ŋɛŋ si nshiiŋ fɛ be fiɔɔŋ be liiti.
46 Se bii li bee laa, “Nɛ tuu liiti lɔɔ ni? Dzatsɛ yɛɛŋ
we nɛ lɛkɛ li Nyɔ-ɔ kii mɔnchɛ ni bɛ lɛ be-eŋ, yaa
beŋ.”

Bɛniiŋ bɛ kwɛɛŋ lɛ kɔɔ Jiso (Maacho 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jɔɔŋ 18:3-11)

47 Nɛɛ si tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ busɛ ɛ
tɛ̀ nuuŋ Judas wu wi kintutu ki bɔɔŋ bɛ Jiso bɛ yoofi
ntsɔ bɛfɛ baa wu tɛ̀ tuuti mbaaŋ. Gɛɛŋ li Jiso lichiŋ
le kokɛ wu.
48 Se nuuŋ le, Jiso bii li Judas laa, “Ɔ wɛki le ɔ kokɛ
Ŋwanɛwi, le ɔ doonchɛ le bɛ kɔɔ wu ni?”
49 Bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u bɛ tɛ nuuŋ li wuu lichiŋ
ŋɛŋ fiee fi tɛ̀ kɛti, be tuu be bii laa, “Taa, tɛ wachɛ
bɛniiŋ bani ni?”
50 Wumu lɛ bee lɛnti, kɛri kintooŋ ki kigɔŋɛ ki
mfwa wu kikoo ki bɛte muntofi.
51 Jiso waŋ le, “Kiiŋ wi ni tuu mɔŋ kɛ,” biee koŋ
li kintooŋ ki wi wulu ki biee ki kobɛ.
52 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ bɛɛ le be kɔɔ Jiso tɛ̀ nuuŋ bɛte
muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa, bɛ bikoo bi bɛniiŋ nchi bɛ

* **22:44** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu lɛ jɛ yi bɛ tɛ saa bɛ tsɛɛ kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ le kɛmiyɛ biŋga bi 43-44 kɛ.

tɛ̀ kiichi yih yi muntofi mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ.
Bii li bee laa, "Nɛ bɛ le nɛ kɔɔ mi nɛ bɛɛ bɛ nyɔ́ mɔɔ
bimboki kɛɛ nɛ bɛɛ le nɛ kɔɔ nuuŋ wih ni?
53 Ntuu nuuŋ tɛɛbeŋ li jo li jo fɛ yih yi muntofi nɛ
tɛ koŋ li mi-i kɛ kii la? Se nuuŋ le, wuuŋ mfi wu
nuuŋ nɛ fɛ fiee fimu, mfi wu buŋga bu kijibɛ-ɛ."

Pita faaŋ Jiso
(Maacho 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jɔɔŋ 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Bɛniiŋ bɛlu biee be kɔɔ Jiso be giiŋgi bɛ wu fɛ la
wu kikoo ki te muntofi-i, Pita se biki lɛjiŋ mfiiŋ.
55 Be gɛɛŋ be kukɛ wi la kintikinti be shee be
wɔɔnsi. Pita se bɛ shee tɛ bee be.
56 Si wi tɛ̀ duti lɛ, ŋwaŋ wu nimɛ wu kwɛɛŋ wumu
wu tɛ̀ nindi fɛ la wulu-u dza ŋɛŋ Pita ɛ wu shee.
Bichɛ wu li lii bujɔŋ tee le, "Wi wuni bee nuuŋ tɛ
bee wi wulu."
57 Pita biee faaŋ tee le, "Kwɛɛŋ wuni, ŋkii yɛ wi
wulu kɛ."
58 Le mfi tuu kiiŋgi niiŋ, wi wumu tuu ŋɛŋ wu,
tuu tee le, "Ɔ nuuŋ tɛ wumu li kintutu ki bee." Se
nuuŋ le Pita tee le, "Nyuŋ, nuuŋ yɛ wi wu be kɛ."
59 Le mfi tuu gɛɛŋ bo si ntaŋ mumkpaŋ lɛ, wi
wumu tuu sɔnɛ le, "Chɛɛŋ, chɛɛŋ wi wuni bee nuuŋ
bee wu, kifɛ nuuŋ tɛ wi wu Galilii."
60 Pita tuu faaŋ tee le, "Nyuŋ wuni, ŋkii yɛ fiee
fiɔɔ tiiti kɛ." Si tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ yeti lɛ, mfwaa mumkpaŋ
nyinɛshee biee yi tɔɔŋ.
61 Le Taa fiiki yi, lii yee bikɛ bɛ yi Pita. Pita kimi
n'yɔru wu Taa bee yɔ li wuu le, "Fɛ nyinɛshee gii yi
tɔɔŋ bɛŋ, nuuŋ ɔɔ faaŋ mi kiŋga kitɛɛtɛ le ɔ kii yɛ mi
kɛ."
62 Dza fe bo lɛkuuŋ, de kwe ŋge.

Bɛ tɛ̀ yɛndi bɛ tuki Jiso (Maacho 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi li Jiso-o se bɛchi be yɛndi, be
tuki wu,
64 Be kaŋ wu ndu li bushi, be tee li wuu le, "Dɛɛni
doonchɛ kintomfɔŋ ki Nyɔ-ɔ ko. Ɔ tee wi wu sooŋ
wɛ."
65 Be tuu be tsuki wu bɛ ntsooŋ ŋge be bifisi wu.

Bɛ saa nsa wu Jiso (Maacho 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jɔɔŋ 18:19-24)

66 Le butuu woo, bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki kwɛɛŋ bɛ bɛte
muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa, mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi
bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ banchɛ yi bɛchu. Si be tɛ̀ banchɛ lɛ, be biee
be dzɔ Jiso be gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ be tɛ̀ shiiŋ be sɛki bɛnsa
fe.
67 Le be gɛɛŋ bɛ wu lɛ, be tee li wuu le, "Ɔɔ nuuŋ
Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ kɛɛ, ɔ tee bee." Tuu li bee
le, "Ɛ mi ntee beŋ, nɛ tɛ beŋ kɛ.
68 Ɛ mi mbii fiee li be-eŋ, nɛ tɛ tuu kɛ.
69 Se nuuŋ le, mbɛɛchɛ li dɛɛni Ŋwanɛwi gii shee
lɛ kibɛnɛ ki kigɔŋɛ ki Nyɔ yi buŋga-a."
70 Be dzakɛ be bɛchu be bii laa, "Ɛ wɛ wu nuuŋ
Ŋwanɛ Nyɔ ni?" Tuu li bee le, "Fi fiɛɛ si nɛ tee lɛ."
71 Be se tee le, "Tɛ tuu tɛ geendi wumu le bɛ
tee bee la. Tɛ woo baa fiee fi wu kweeŋ kituŋ bɛ
kimfimɛ kee."

23

Pailɛt bee Hɛrɔ bii biee li Jiso-o (Maacho 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jɔɔŋ 18:28-38)

1 Si kintutu ki bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ sɛki bɛnsa tɛ̀ tee lɛ, be
se dza be bɛchu be dzɔ Jiso be giiŋgi bɛ wu fɛ Pailɛt.

2 Le be gɛɛŋ be bo fe, be bɛchi be kayi biee kii
wu, be tiiti le, “Wi wuni deŋgɔɔ bifisi kwɛɛŋ wusɛŋ,
fɛŋgɔɔ le kiiŋ bɛniiŋ ni be suuti kiŋwaati li Kaisa
Mfɔŋ wu Lom kɛ, tuu tiiti le nuuŋ Kinsofu ki Nyɔ
tɛ̀ kaachɛ, fi doonchi le ɛ wu mfɔŋ wumu.”
3 Pailɛt bii li Jiso laa, “Ɛ wɛ Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu ni?”
Jiso tuu li wuu le, “Fi fiɛɛ si ɔ tee.”
4 Pailɛt dza kweeŋ li bɛte muntofi bɛnɔŋa bɛnɔŋa
bɛ kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ki tɛ̀ nuuŋ fe le, “Mɛɛŋɔ ki ŋɛŋ
bubiɛɛ bu wi wuni-i kɛ.”
5 Be bɛchu tuu be kunyi wu le, “Wi wuni deŋgɔɔ
tiifi bɛniiŋ li kwɛɛŋ kwikwi wu Judiya feti le be ni
be tɛɛmi bikoo. Tɛ bɛchi Galilii, dɛɛni yani wɛ fɛni.”
6 Le Pailɛt woo fini lɛ, se bii laa, “Wi wuni nuuŋ
wi wu Galilii ni?”
7 Be beŋ, se tuumi Jiso fɛ Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ, kifɛ ɛ wu, wu
tɛ̀ sɛki kimbɛ ki kwɛɛŋ lɛ kilu, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ Jɛrosalɛŋ li
mfi wulu.
8 Be gɛɛŋ bɛ Jiso, le Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ ŋɛŋ wu, yi dzɔɔŋ
wu ŋge, kifɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ wuki kii wu, se bichi limfwe le
gii naa ŋɛŋ wu, tuu nɛki tɛ le semukɛ Jiso nuuŋ fɛ
fiee fi doonchi buŋga bu Nyɔ-ɔ.
9 Se bɔsɛyi bii biee li Jiso-o bujɔŋ, le fi nuuŋ lɛ, Jiso
ba nshiiŋ.
10 Fɛ tɛ̀ biiti lɛ, bɛte muntofi bɛnɔŋa bɛnɔŋa, bɛ
bɛniiŋ bɛ tiifi bɛnchi bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ lemi tɛ fe be kayi
binsɛɛ kii Jiso.
11 Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ bee bɛniiŋ bee bɛ nchi-i se dza be
bɛchi be yɛndi be gaashi wu, be chuumɛ wu ndu yi
dzeeŋ li bwiŋ, be too wu be tuumi wu lijiŋ fɛ Pailɛt.
12 Si fi tɛ̀ nuuŋ lɛ, Pailɛt bee Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ tɛ̀ kɛmi
mbani, le tuu boo yɛlu be to nsaŋ.

Pailɛt sondɛ nsa si bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ kɔŋgisi
(Maacho 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jɔɔŋ 18:39-19:16)

13 Si bɛ tɛ̀ tuu Jiso lijiŋ lɛ, Pailɛt konchɛ bɛte
muntofi bɛ nɔŋa bɛ nɔŋa mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ sɛki
kwɛɛŋ, tuu konchɛ bɛniiŋ bɛchu.
14 Be banchɛ, tee li bee le, "Nɛ bee nɛ bɛ bɛ wi
wuni fɛni le fetɔɔ bɛniiŋ tɛɛmi bikoo, mi ntaaɔ lɛ
biee bini-i lɛnti li lii yinɛ-ɛ, bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ, mɛɛŋɔ
ki ŋɛŋ li biee bi nɛ kayi kii wu bini le wu fɛɔ fimu
kɛ.
15 Mfɔŋ Hɛrɔ mɛɛŋɔ ki ŋɛɛŋ tɛ kɛ. Fiɛɛ fiee fi fɛ le
kaari tuumi wi wuni li bee li. Ŋɛŋ yɛɛŋ le fiee nuuŋ
yɛ lu fi wi wuni fɛ fi nuuŋ bɛ wo wu buwo kɛ.
16 Si fi nuuŋ ni ŋgii mfiaamfiɛ wu bu mfiaamfiɛ
nchinɛ li wuu gɛɛŋ."
17 [Si fi ti shiiŋ fi nuuŋ le mfi wu Tsɔnɔ chi
N'yafuwee, Pailɛt kɛmi le buu wi mumkpaŋ li yih
ncha-a, nyɛ li bɛniiŋ li si nchi wu be tɛ̀ gbɛŋgi tiiti.]*
18 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu se dza be waŋ lɛwe ŋge le,
"Mɛɛshi bɛ wi wuni! Ɔ buu nuuŋ Baraba li yih yi
ncha-a ɔ nyɛ li bee li!"
19 Baraba wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ li yih yi ncha-a kifɛ tɛ̀
bɛchi kpɛ li kitoŋ kilu-u tuu wo wi.
20 Pailɛt woo lɛ se yɔ li bɛniiŋ bɛchu-u, kifɛ tɛ̀ wɛki
le chinɛ li Jiso-o.
21 Se nuuŋ le, be tɛ̀ tuu be wɛndi nɛɛ le, "Taaŋ wu
li kintaaŋ li! Taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li!"
22 Pailɛt se tuu kweeŋ li bee kiŋga kitɛɛtɛ le, "Bɛ
taaŋ wu kii la? Bubiɛɛ bu wu fɛ nuuŋ la? Mmɛɛŋɔ

---

* **23:17** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu buu kintsii ki 17 kini.

ki ŋɛŋ kɛ fiee fi bibifi fi wu fɛ fi nuuŋ bɛ wo wu kɛ!
Ŋgii mfiaaŋ wu nchinɛ li wuu.”
23 Be ba be wɛndi lɛwe ŋge le bɛ taaŋ wu li kitaaŋ
li, ŋ'wanu wu be yaa Pailɛt.
24 Bɛdɛɛni, Pailɛt sondɛ nsa wulu, chinɛ li wuu, le
be fɛ bɛ wu li ŋkɔŋgisɛ wu be-e.
25 Se tuu buu Baraba li yih yi ncha-a, nuuŋ wu
wu be tɛ̀ biiti, ɛ tɛ̀ bɛchi kpɛ li kitoŋ kilu-u wo mɔɔ
wi. Se buu Jiso nyɛ li bee si be tɛ̀ wɛki.

Bɛ ta Jiso li kintaaŋ li
(Maacho 27:32-34; Mak 15:21-32; Jɔɔŋ 19:17-27)

26 Be biee be dzɔ Jiso be giiŋgi bɛ wu. Si be tɛ̀
giiŋgi lɛ, be bikɛ bɛ wumu kuuki litɔɔ bukooŋ bwee
nuuŋ le Simu, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu Sɛliŋ. Be kɔɔ wu be
gɛɛ kintaaŋ ki Jiso-o wu fɛ ŋgeŋge too biki Jiso.
27 Bee be se giiŋgi, kintutu ki bɛniiŋ lɛ ŋge biki
wu. Lɛ bee lɛnti tɛ̀ nuuŋ bukɛɛŋ bamu bɛ tɛ̀ dii be
fayi bɛ ŋgɛ bee.
28 Jiso se dza fiiki yi tee li bee le, “Bukɛɛŋ bɛ
Jɛrosalɛŋ kiiŋ nɛ ni nɛ dii kii mi kɛ. Nɛ dii yɛɛŋ nuuŋ
kii bikoo binɛ, mɔɔ bi bɔɔŋ bɛnɛ-ɛ.
29 Nɛ kɛɛ le jo bɛɛ yɛɛ limfwe yi bɛniiŋ gii be ni be
tiiti le, ‘Kinɛɛtinɛ kinɔŋa kɛɛ ki bukɛɛŋ bɛ nuuŋ kaa
bɛ mɛɛŋ saa ki biɛ kɛ bɔɔŋ kɛ, mɔɔ bɛ mɛɛŋ saa ki
nyɛ kɛ bɔɔŋ mbeeŋ kɛ.’
30 Li mfi wu wɛɛ, bɛniiŋ gii be ni be dzɛŋgi li
bɛŋkumɛ bɛ nɔŋa-a le, ‘Weyɛ yɛɛŋ li bee li’, li bɛ ntɛ-
ɛŋ le, ‘Baanyɛ yɛɛŋ bee’.
31 Be gii be ni be dzɛŋgi lɛ, kifɛ ɛ bɛ feti ŋwaani
bini biee bɛ kiti ki mɛɛŋ tsɔɔŋ, be se fɛ niŋ bɛ kiti
ki wondɛ kituŋ.”

32 Si be tɛ̀ giiŋgi bɛ Jiso lɛ, be tɛ̀ giiŋgi tɛ bɛ bɛniiŋ
bɛ ncha bamu bɛfɛ, le be gɛɛŋ be wo tɛ be.
33 Be se gɛɛŋ bɛ be, be bo kintsii kimu ki bɛ teenyi
le, Kiŋgefi, be biee be taaŋ Jiso fe li kintaaŋ li, be
taaŋ tɛ mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛ ncha bɛ bɛfɛ baa li bintaaŋ
li mumkpaŋ lɛ kibɛnɛ ki Jiso ki kigɔŋɛ, wumu lɛ
kibɛnɛ kee ki kimɛsɛ.
34 Jiso tuu dza tee le, "Taa, feeki bibifi bi bɛniiŋ
bani, kifɛ be kii yɛ fiee fi be feti kɛ." † Bɛniiŋ bɛlu se
dzɔ ndú yi Jiso be toŋ kaŋ lu le be gachɛ li yi yi bee.
35 Si biee bini bichu tɛ̀ kɛti bɛ Jiso lɛ, bɛniiŋ tɛ̀ lemi
fe be bichi. Bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ sɛki kwɛɛŋ tuu be bɛchi be
chɔrisi wu, be kwɛŋgi le, "Tɛ fii bɛniiŋ bamu, fi tɛ
yi yee dɛɛni. Ɛ ti nuuŋ kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ yi
tsaa!"
36 Bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i tɛ̀ bɛ, be yɛndi wu, be nyɛɛ wu
mɔɔ mbiiŋ mɛ mgbanyi,
37 be tiiti le, "Ɔɔ ti nuuŋ Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu, ɔ fi yi ya."
38 Be tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kiŋwaati be ta lɛ kikoo ki Jiso-o lɛwe
le, "Wuni nuuŋ Mfɔŋ wu Bɛjuu."
39 Wumu li bɛniiŋ bɛ ncha-a bɛ bɛ tɛ̀ shiŋɛ li
kintaaŋ li fe baa, dza bɛchi gaashi Jiso, tiiti le, "Ɛ
nɛɛ wɛ ɔ ti nuuŋ kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ ni? Fi yi
ya lɛ, ɔ fi tɛ bee."
40 Wumu wɛ se woo fiee fi wumu wɛ kweeŋ,
wamɛ wu, bii li wu laa, "Ɔ chɛndi yɛ Nyɔ kɛ ni? Ɔ
wɛ li ŋgɛ-ɛ tɛ nɛɛ si wu.
41 Tɛɛ wɛ kwi-i baa chɛɛŋ nuuŋ kinsomfu ki biee
bibifi bi tɛ tɛ̀ fɛ-ɛ. Wi wuni kwiiɔ fiee mɛɛŋ ki fɛ kɛ
fiee fi bifi kɛ."
42 Wi wu ncha wulu se tuu tee le, "Jiso, ke ɔ ni ɔ
kiimi mi mfi wu ɔ gii ɔ ni ɔ sɛki bumfɔŋ bwo."

---

† **23:34** Biŋwaati bi fichi bimu buu kiŋkɛ kini 34a.

43 Jiso tuu li wuu le, “Ntee wɛ chɛɛŋ le bɛŋ yani
tɛɛ wɛ gii tɛ ni tɛ nuuŋ kintsii ki Bujɔɔŋ bu Nyɔ-ɔ.”

Kwe Yi Jiso
(Maacho 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jɔɔŋ 19:28-30)

44 Le ni giiŋgi si jobɛ bikaa yoofi ntsɔ bifɛ, wiiŋ
nyiŋ, lɛkuuŋ dza le jiŋ kwɛɛŋ kwikwi, gɛɛŋ bo si
jobɛ bikaa bitɛɛtu lɛ fɛmfo-o,
45 Ndu yi ti gatini yih yi muntofi lɛnti biee yi batɛ
kintikinti yi to biŋkɛ bifɛ.
46 Le Jiso ni nuuŋ li kintaaŋ li, dza waŋ lɛwe ŋge
le, “Taa, mi nyɛɔ fiana yɛŋ li tsaŋ ya-a.” Le tee lɛ,
biee yindɛ n'yindinɛ wu kimɛrisɛ.
47 Te Kikoo wu bɛniiŋ bɛ nchi-i wu tɛ̀ lemi fe wɛ
ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka, nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ tee le, “Chɛɛŋ,
chɛɛŋ, wi wuni bee nuuŋ findzɔŋ siŋ.”
48 Bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tɛ̀ turi fe le be ŋɛŋ fiee fi ka, be
dza be kuuki li bɛla bɛ bee ɛ be ta tsaŋ lifa.
49 Nsáŋ yi Jiso chichi tɛ̀ bɛ yi leŋ fi yi-i nuuŋ mfiiŋ
yi se bichi fiee fi tɛ̀ kɛti. Bamu tɛ̀ nuuŋ bukɛɛŋ bɛ tɛ̀
dzɛti Galilii be biki wu.

Bɛ diiyɛ Jiso
(Maacho 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jɔɔŋ 19:38-42)

50-51 Wumu tɛ̀ nuuŋ li mfi wɛɛ bɛ teenyi wu le
Jɔsɛ, ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu li kitoŋ ki Bɛjuu lɛ kimu ki bɛ
tɛ̀ teenyi le Arimatia. Tɛ̀ nuuŋ wi wu dzeeŋ mɔɔ wi
wu tsaaŋ lɛ Nyɔ lii, gii tɛŋgi mfi wu Nyɔ gii yi bɛ yi ni
yi sɛki bumfɔŋ bu bwee. Tɛ̀ nuuŋ tɛ wi wu kintutu
ki bɛniiŋ bɛ tɛ̀ sɛki bɛnsa-a. Se nuuŋ le, tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ ki
beŋ kɛ fiee fi bɛ tɛ̀ seesɛ le bɛ fɛ bɛ Jiso kɛ.
52 Gɛɛŋ fɛ Pailɛt, lɛkɛ gwini chi Jiso-o.

53 Pailɛt beŋ, gɛɛŋ se shiiki gwini chilu, fiɛɛmɛ fɛ
ndu-u, gɛɛŋ giiki lɛ dziŋ yi bɛ tɛ̀ chɔ lɛ kimba-aŋ, yi
bɛ ti mɛɛŋ saa wi le ki gɛɛ kɛ.
54 Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chi nachɛ le bɛ lɛ li Jobɛ chi
bɛshiinshi, ɛ tɛ̀ shɛ nɛɛ niiŋ le jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi
chilu bɛchi.
55 Bukɛɛŋ bɛ tɛ̀ dzɛti Galilii be biki Jiso baa, biee
Jɔsɛ lɛ dziŋ, be ŋɛŋ si bɛ giki gwini chi Jiso lɛ dziŋ.
56 Be dza fe, be to li bɛla bɛ bee, be gɛɛŋ be fɛ mɛɛŋ
mɛ dzeeŋ mɛ sɛɛndi mɛ bɛ tɛ̀ shiiŋ bɛ fwɛti gooŋ lu.
Ɛ tɛ̀ nuuŋ jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi, be shi fe, si nchi wu
be wɛki.

24

Jiso bo li kwe-e
(Maacho 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jɔɔŋ 20:1-10)

1 Jobɛ chi bɛshiinshi bɛ chi ka, mɛɛŋ lɛ ŋ'wori li
jobɛ chi ŋkosi li fuu li. Bukɛɛŋ baa, dzɔ mɛɛŋ mɛ be
tɛ̀ nachɛ be gɛɛŋ fɛ dziŋ fɛ-ɛ.
2 Le be gɛɛŋ be bo fe, be ŋɛŋ ɛ bɛ biiŋgi tɛtɛ chi bɛ
tɛ̀ baŋɛ fweeŋ wu dziŋ yɛ lu.
3 Be lɛ be gɛɛŋ lɛ dziŋ lɛ lu. Be ti mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ
gwini chi Taa Jiso-o le kɛ.
4 Be leŋ fe be tɛti maa. Fi ka le buniŋ bamu bɛfɛ
tɛ̀ leŋ li bee lichiŋ, ɛ be chuumɛ ndú yi ncherere yi
miɛŋini.
5 Bukɛɛŋ bɛlu tɛ̀ chɛŋ ŋge, be biee be toŋ bikoo bi
bee fɛkwiiŋ. Buniŋ baa bii li bee laa, “Ɛ la fi nɛ wɛki
wi wu mɛɛŋ yoŋ li biŋkwi-i linti?
6 Wu fɛni kɛ, wu bo wɛ li kwe-e. Nɛ kimi fiee fi tɛ̀
tee beŋ mfi wu nɛ tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ Galilii.

7 Tɛ tee le, ‘Bɛ kɛmi baa le bɛ nyɛ Ŋwanɛwi li tsaŋ
yi bɛniiŋ bɛ bifi-i, be taaŋ wu li kintaaŋ li, ke bo jo
taa, bo li kwe-e.’ ”
8 Be kimi fiee fi Jiso tὲ tee li bee.
9 Be dza fɛ dziŋ, be kaari be to lijiŋ be gɛɛŋ be tee
biee bini bichu li bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ
mumkpaŋ mɔɔ bɛniiŋ bɛchu bɛ tὲ biki wu.
10 Bukɛɛŋ bɛ tὲ tee fiee fi tɛ ka filu li bɔɔŋ bɛ nto-
oŋ bɛ Jiso baa tὲ nuuŋ Maariya Madaliŋ, Joana mɔɔ
Maariya wu ni Jeeŋ bɛ bukɛɛŋ bamu.
11 Be woo tefɛ chilu lamfaa, be faaŋ mbeenchɛ.
12 Se nuuŋ le, Pita tὲ dza nɛɛ we, letɛ gɛɛŋ bo fɛ
dziŋ fɛlu, guumɛ bichɛ lɛ dziŋ lɛlu, ŋɛŋ nuuŋ ndú
yi miɛɛfii yi bɛ tὲ fiɛɛmɛ Jiso fe yɛ. Se biee dza karisi
tuu lijiŋ bɛ chɛnɛ kii fiee fi ka.

Bɛniiŋ bamu ŋɛŋ Jiso lɛ dze yi Ɛmayɔ-ɔ (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Fi tὲ dza fi ka le, booyaa bɛniiŋ bamu bɛfɛ bɛ
tὲ biki Jiso tὲ dza Jɛrosalɛŋ be giiŋgi li kitoŋ kimu ki
bɛ teenyi le Ɛmayɔ, ki tὲ nuuŋ si bɛma mfomɛnyaaŋ
mbochu fe.*
14 Be tὲ giiŋgi be tiiti li yi yi bee kii biee bi tὲ ka
bini bichu.
15 Si be tὲ tiiti biee bini be tuu fe lɛ, Jiso kibɛɛ tὲ
bɛ deŋgi bee be.
16 Fiee fimu fɛ le be kɛɛ kɛ wu kɛ.
17 Jiso se dza bii li bee laa, “Ɛ la fi nɛ tiiti kii fi li
yi yinɛ si nɛ giiŋgi ni?” Si tὲ bii lɛ, be tuu be leŋ bɛ
nshiiŋ li mɛnshi mɛ bee.
18 Wumu lɛ bee lɛnti wu bukooŋ bwee tὲ nuuŋ
le Klofas bii li wuu laa, “Ɛ wɛ kwaa wu nuuŋ kilɔ

* **24:13** Ma mumkpaŋ nuuŋ bɛntaŋ bɛ ndɛndɛ lɛ nchuki bɛ gii mfomɛnyaaŋ (1, 700).

Jɛrosalɛŋ fɛni wu mɛɛŋ ki woo kɛ biee bi ka li jo yini
kɛ ni?”
19 Bii laa, “Biee bi la?” Be tuu le, “Biee bi tuu bi
ka bɛ Jiso wu Nasarɛ. Wi wuni tɛ̀ nuuŋ ntomfɔŋ wu
Nyɔ, biee bi tɛ̀ feti mɔɔ bi tɛ̀ tiiti tɛ̀ nuuŋ bintɛwa bi
biee lɛ. Tɛ nuuŋ wi wu nyɔŋa li Nyɔ-ɔ limfwe bɛ li
bɛniiŋ bɛchu-u.
20 Bɛte muntofi bɛnɔŋa bɛnɔŋa bɛ bɛniiŋ bɛ sɛki
kwɛɛŋ wusɛŋ tuu be nyɛ wu le bɛ wo. Bɛ se taaŋ
wu li kintaaŋ li.
21 Tɛ tɛ̀ bichi limfwe li wuu le, ɛ wu wu gii buu
bɛniiŋ bɛ Isɛlɛɛ li tsaŋ yi ŋgɛ-ɛ. Se nuuŋ le, bɛŋ yaa
jo taa si biee bini tuu bi ka.
22 Fimu fiɛɛ le bukɛɛŋ bamu li kintutu kisɛŋ be be
tee fiee fi fieeŋgi bee, le be tuu be bo be gɛɛŋ fɛ dziŋ
taantaaŋ,
23 be mɛɛŋ ki ŋɛŋ kɛ gwini chee le kɛ. Le be kaari
be to lijiŋ, be tee le be ŋɛŋ baa bɛnchindaa bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ
si kifiee, be tee be le Jiso wɛ we.
24 Bɛniiŋ bamu li kintutu kisɛ-ɛŋ gɛɛŋ fɛ dziŋ fɛlu
be ŋɛŋ nɛɛ si bukɛɛŋ baa be be tiiti, se nuuŋ le, be
se mɛɛŋ baa ki ŋɛŋ Jiso kɛ.”

25 Jiso kweeŋ li bee le, “Yeee, bibere bini, shéŋ
yinɛ yɛɛ wɛɛ ŋge le nɛ beŋ biee bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-
ɔ tɛ̀ tiiti.
26 Nɛ kii yɛ le Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ tɛ̀ kɛmi le
ki ŋɛŋ bɛŋgɛ bani, ki se lɛ li bunɔŋa bu kii ni?”
27 Jiso se bɛchi naanyi li bee biee bichu bi bɛ tɛ̀
tsɛɛ lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ kii wu, mbɛɛchɛ li bi Mɔɔsɛ
tɛ̀ tsɛki, gɛɛŋ bo fɛ bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ.
28 Le be bɛ be bo li kitoŋ ki be tɛ̀ giiŋgi fe kɛɛ
lichiŋ, Jiso fɛ kɛɛ kɛtɔɔ fe.

29 Be lɛkɛ wu ŋge be tee le, “Tɛ gɛɛŋ tɛ tsi. Lɛkuuŋ
jiŋ laa ŋge, mfi gɛɛŋɔ ŋge,” Se beŋ le gɛɛŋ tsi bee be.
30 Be se gɛɛŋ, le be ni be jii biee, dzɔ tsee yi kibele,
nyɛ kiyɔɔni li Nyɔ-ɔ, booyɛ nyɛ li bee.
31 Mfwaa mumkpaŋ nɛɛlɛ, lii yibe gwiyɛ, be se
biee be kɛɛ wu. Jiso la be lɛ lii.
32 Be shɛ be tiiti li yi yi bee le, “Mɔɔ shéŋ yisɛŋ
bee yi yuusɛ mfi wu bee tiiti li bee li lɛ dze, fɛ bee
naanyi biee bi lɛ Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ li bee li ni?”
33 Be se biee be dza mfwaa mumkpaŋ li mfi
wulu-u be to Jɛrosalɛŋ. Le be gɛɛŋ, be ŋɛŋ bɔɔŋ
bɛ Jiso bɛ kintutu bɛ yoofi ntsɔ mumkpaŋ baa ɛ be
banchɛ kintsii kimumkpaŋ bɛ bɛniiŋ bamu bɛ gii
be shiiŋ be biki wu.
34 Be tee le, “Chɛɛŋ, Taa wusɛŋ bɔɔ li kwe-e. Bee
taa wu busɛ lɛ Simu lii.”
35 Be tuu be tee tɛ be fiee fi tɛ̀ ka bɛ be lɛ dze,
be naanyɛ mɔɔ si be be kɛɛ wu mfi wu bee booyi
kibele.

Jiso busɛ lɛ bɔɔŋ bee bɛ kintutu-u lɛnti (Maacho 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jɔɔŋ 20:19-23)

36 Nɛɛ si be tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ be tiiti lɛ, Jiso kibɛɛ dza busɛ
lɛ bee lɛnti yɛsi be le, “Kimbɔnɛ nuuŋ bɛ beŋ.”
37 Be dzakɛ be kɛɛti, be tɛ̀ chɛŋ, be beechi le be
ŋɛŋ baa nuuŋ ŋkuubee.
38 Se bii li bee laa, “Nɛ chɛndi la? Fi geeŋ fi nɛ
mɛŋɛ mi?
39 Bichɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ ŋɛŋ tsaŋ yɛɛŋ bɛ bikaa bieŋ nɛ se
kɛɛ le ɛ mi kibɛɛ. Mɔnchɛ yɛɛŋ yi yɛɛŋ nɛ kɛɛ, kifɛ
ŋkuubee ti kɛmi yɛ nyaŋ bɛ biŋkomfu si nɛ ŋɛŋ mi
kɛmi ni kɛ.”
40 Le tee lɛ, biee doonchɛ tsaŋ yee bɛ bikaa biee
li bee.

41 Be bichɛ Jiso, be woo bujɔŋ, be ta maa. Fi yaa
be mbeenchɛ le ɛ wu. Dza bii li bee laa, “Nɛ kɛmi
baa fiee fijɛ fɛni ni?”
42 Be dzɔ kiŋkɛ ki nsuuŋ yi bɛ kuni, be nyɛ wu.
43 Fi ji lɛ be lii.
44 Se tee li bee le, “Biee bi nɛ ŋɛŋ bɛŋ bini nuuŋ
bi ntɛ ntiiti beŋ kii bi mɛɛŋ tɛɛbeŋ. Ntɛ̀ ntee le, biee
bichu bi bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ kii mi lɛ bɛnchi bɛ Mɔɔsɛ-ɛ, bɛ lɛ
Biŋwaati bi bɛntomfɔŋ bɛ Nyɔ-ɔ mɔɔ lɛ kiŋwaati ki
n'yɔɔnchɛ, kɛmi le bi bɛ bi kɔchɛ.”
45 Se gwiyɛ bufii bubee, be kɛɛ biee bi nuuŋ lɛ
Kiŋwaati ki Nyɔ-ɔ.
46 Se tee le, “Bɛ tɛ̀ tsɛɛ le, Kinsofu ki Nyɔ tɛ̀ kaachɛ
kɛmi le ki ŋɛŋ ŋgɛ ki kwi, ke bo jo taa, ki bo li kwe-e.
47 Fi se fiɛɛ tɛ le, bɛ gii bɛ bɛchi Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛ ni bɛ
fenjisi li bitoŋ bichu-u kii bukooŋ bwee, le bɛniiŋ
bɛchu fiiki shéŋ yibe, Nyɔ feeki bifi bi bee.
48 Ɛ beŋ bani nɛ gii nɛ ni nɛ tiifi biee bini bi nɛ ŋɛŋ
baa bɛ lii yinɛ.
49 Yikɛ yɛɛŋ nɛ woo, ŋgii ntuumi nya yi Taa tɛ̀
kaachɛ beŋ lu. Si fi nuuŋ lɛ, ba yɛɛŋ fɛ kitoŋ kini
nɛ ni nɛ tɛngi buŋga bu gii bu shee liboo bu bɛ li
be-eŋ.”

Jiso yɛɛ liboo
(Mak 16:19)

50 Dzɔ be bo bɛ be fɛ kitoŋ kilu-u, le bee be gɛɛŋ be
bo li kitoŋ ki Bɛtani lichiŋ, tsaaki bibɛnu biee liwe,
tiiŋ mwɛ li bee.
51 Si tɛ̀ mɛɛŋ tiŋgi mwɛ li bee lɛ, biee dza yɛki
liboo, se yɛɛ layɛ.
52 Be se nyɛ kiyɔɔni ki nɔŋa li wuu, be se dza fe be
to Jɛrosalɛŋ bɛ kinɛɛtinɛ ki kinɔŋa li shéŋ yi be-e.

53 Be tɛ̀ giiŋgi be shiiti li yih yi muntofi, be
yɔɔnchi Nyɔ mfi kwi.

Sari
Sari: Sari (New Testament+)

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sari

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
0b48302f-d71e-5995-a8f4-98013bf8b3d2